

Western Kentucky University

**TopSCHOLAR®**

---

Kentucky Library Research Collections

Library Special Collections

---

2002

## Runner and Allied Family Research

Kentucky Library Research Collections

Follow this and additional works at: [https://digitalcommons.wku.edu/dlsc\\_kl\\_non\\_mat](https://digitalcommons.wku.edu/dlsc_kl_non_mat)



Part of the **Genealogy Commons**

---

This Other is brought to you for free and open access by TopSCHOLAR®. It has been accepted for inclusion in Kentucky Library Research Collections by an authorized administrator of TopSCHOLAR®. For more information, please contact [topscholar@wku.edu](mailto:topscholar@wku.edu).

**RUNNER**

July 21, 1990  
DATE  
Imogene (Young) Ashby  
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART  
407 Wheeler Ave.  
STREET ADDRESS  
Greenville, KY 42345  
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS  
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. \_\_\_\_\_

ON CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

1 Sarah (Miller) Flora

BORN June 29, 1858  
WHERE Richardsville, KY  
WHEN MARRIED Dec. 28, 1876  
DIED Nov. 20, 1944 age 86  
WHERE Richardsville, KY  
Emanuel R. Flora

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR  
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION  
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES  
BY NUMBER.

Thomas Richards' 2nd marriage to  
Harriet Richardson Feb. 9, 1880

XX

p. 66.

## PEDIGREE CHART

4 John Benjamin Miller

BORN Sept. 15, 1785  
WHERE Pennsylvania  
WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_, 1821  
DIED May 20, 1852  
WHERE Warren Co., KY

5 Pauline or  
Perlina (Penner) Miller

BORN April 28, 1805  
WHERE Montgomery Co., Va.  
DIED May 7, 1861  
WHERE Warren CO., Ky.

6 Thomas Richards

BORN \_\_\_\_\_, 1813  
WHERE England  
WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED June 30, 1896  
WHERE Warren Co., Ky  
Bu.G.R.U.

Susan (Barnes) Richards

BORN March 6, 1812  
WHERE England  
DIED April 18, 1876  
WHERE Richardsville, KY

8 Jacob Miller

BORN about 1758  
WHERE (See Chart 1, #10)  
WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED 1833 or 1834  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

9 Margaret (Penner) Miller

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE (See Chart 1, #11)  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

10 Christian Penner

BORN \_\_\_\_\_, 1778 (?)  
WHERE Virginia  
WHEN MARRIED ca. 1797  
DIED after Nov. 16, 1835

11 Mary Polly (Whalin) Penner

BORN ca. 1783  
WHERE Montgomery Co., Va.  
DIED after Nov. 16, 1835  
WHERE Warren Co., KY

12 \_\_\_\_\_

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

13 \_\_\_\_\_

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE John Barnes (#1)

14 \_\_\_\_\_

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

15 Susan (Rapier) Barnes

#2 John Bobbins  
#3 John Howard  
#4 ?

Page 28  
CHART NO. 2

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Penner

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

John Penner

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Honaker

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Patrick Whalin d. 8/8/1826

Born 1738 d. 1826

Married July 28, 1777

Susannah Leach d. before

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Rapier

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Dec. 12, 1963  
 DATE  
 Nora (Young) Ferguson  
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART  
 947 Park St.  
 STREET ADDRESS  
 Bowling Green, Kentucky  
 CITY STATE

Revised by Imogene Ashby, 1991, from new-found information.  
 NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. \_\_\_\_\_

ON CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Etta Jane Runner  
 BORN Jan. 29, 1894  
 WHERE Bowling Green, Ky.  
 WHEN MARRIED (Single)  
 DIED March 12, 1971  
 WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

\* John Benjamin Miller married:  
 #1 \_\_\_\_\_ Atkinson, 1 son  
 #2 Polly Honaker, 5 children  
 Married Aug. 16, 1810

P-2

# PEDIGREE CHART

William Thomas Runner  
 BORN Feb. 12, 1855  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.  
 WHEN MARRIED Sept. 8, 1878  
 DIED April 11, 1932  
 WHERE Bowling Green, Ky.

Eliza Jane Miller  
 BORN Oct. 17, 1857  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.  
 DIED March 9, 1908  
 WHERE Bowling Green, Ky.

Alexander Chapman Runner  
 BORN Nov. 10, 1825  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.  
 WHEN MARRIED June 12, 1849  
 DIED Nov. 23, 1900  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.

(#2) Zorilda Jane Gott  
 "Aunt Sis" b. May 21, 1843  
 m. June 14, 1869  
 d. April 14, 1923

Adeline M. Watt (#1)  
 BORN Sept. 2, 1830  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.  
 DIED Nov. 14, 1868  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.

Benjamin Franklin Miller  
 BORN Dec. 23, 1830  
 WHERE  
 WHEN MARRIED Dec. 11, 1852  
 DIED Nov. 11, 1919  
 WHERE

Harriet Elizabeth Runner  
 BORN July 4, 1831  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.  
 DIED Dec. 29, 1894  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.

William A. Runner  
 BORN 11 Aug. 1798  
 WHERE Pulaski Co., Va.  
 WHEN MARRIED about 1820  
 DIED 09 Sept., 1889  
 WHERE Ray's Branch/Warren Co., Ky. M. Sarah Penner

BORN 30 April, 1803  
 WHERE Culpepper Co., Va.  
 DIED 27 Feb. 1828  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.

Jesse Watt  
 BORN  
 WHERE  
 WHEN MARRIED Jan. 8, 1828  
 DIED  
 WHERE

Sarah Floyd  
 BORN  
 WHERE  
 DIED  
 WHERE

John Benjamin Miller  
 BORN Sept. 15, 1785  
 WHERE Bucks Co., Pa.  
 WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_, 1821  
 DIED May 2 (or 20), 1852  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.  
 #3 Perlina Penner

BORN 4/28 or 8/11, 1805  
 WHERE Montgomery Co., Va.  
 DIED 5/7 or 6/5, 1861  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.

Benjamin Runner  
 BORN April 23, 1806  
 WHERE Boyle Co., Ky.  
 WHEN MARRIED Jan. 9, 1829  
 DIED May 12, 1878  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.  
 Sydney Ann Crews

BORN Aug. 13, 1808  
 WHERE Virginia  
 DIED Nov. 12, 1862  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.

Adam Runner II CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1741(?) - Oct. 17, 1876  
 Scotland(?) - Warren Co., Ky.  
 Elizabeth Penner ("Peggy") #  
 1770 Va. before 1800 Va.

Christian Penner  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Polly Whalin  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Jonathan Watt  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Elizabeth Lowden  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Jonathan Floyd  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Sally ?  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Jacob Miller  
 1758(?) Va. or Pa. 1833/34

Margaret ("Peggy") Penner  
 1762(?) - before 6/25/1823

Christian Penner  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Polly Whalin  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Adam Runner II (16 above)  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

#2  
 Elizabeth ("Betsy") Miller  
 1787(?) Va. 1833(?)

Married 1805  
 ? Crews

Sally ? (She  
 married #2 Peter Smith  
 Feb. 25, 1824)



July 21, 1990  
 DATE  
 Imogene (Young) Ashby  
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART  
 407 Wheeler Ave.  
 STREET ADDRESS  
 Greenville KY 42345  
 CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS  
 THE SAME PERSON AS NO. \_\_\_\_\_

ON CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Flora also  
 Flohri  
 Florey  
 Floro  
 Florough  
 Flowra  
 Flowry

Emanuel R. Flora

BORN July 22, 1853  
 WHERE Richdsville, KY  
 WHEN MARRIED Dec. 28, 1876  
 DIED Nov. 18, 1934 age 81  
 WHERE Richdsville, KY

Sarah (Miller) Flora

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR  
 BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION  
 WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES  
 BY NUMBER.

# PEDIGREE CHART

4 Adam Flora

BORN \_\_\_\_\_, 1784 (?)  
 WHERE Draper's Valley, VA  
 WHEN MARRIED Sept. 6, 1819  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

WHERE Richdsville, KY  
 Married in Botetourt  
 Co., Va.

5 Sarah Elizabeth (Miller)  
 Runner Flora

BORN 1792  
 WHERE Virginia  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE Richdsville, KY  
 Her 1st husband -  
 Adam Runner

6 David Miller

BORN 1778  
 WHERE Bucks Co., PA  
 WHEN MARRIED Sept. 2, 1813  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_, 1838  
 WHERE Warren Co., KY

7 Margaret ("Peggy")  
 (Honaker) Miller

BORN 1796 or 1798  
 WHERE Virginia  
 DIED Nov. 22, 1868  
 WHERE Warren Co. KY

8 John Flora

BORN ca 1760  
 WHERE Pennsylvania, settled in  
 WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 Elizabeth Bridinger

BORN \_\_\_\_\_

WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

10 Jacob Miller

BORN \_\_\_\_\_, 1758  
 WHERE Bucks Co., PA  
 WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_, 1833 or 34  
 WHERE Warren Co. KY  
 Margaret ("Peggy") Penner

11

BORN \_\_\_\_\_, 1762 (?)  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED before 1833 (?)  
 WHERE Warren Co., KY

12 Jacob Miller

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE (See # 10)  
 WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 Margaret Penner

13

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE (See # 11)  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

14 Joseph Honaker

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED about 1803  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 Lovis ( Runner ) Honaker

15

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her 2nd marriage to Benjamin Jones  
 They moved West

16 Adolph Flora CHART NO. 1

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Born in Germany 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 1819, Wythe Co., Va.

17

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Va. colony around 1790

18

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Miller

20

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Penner

22

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24

(See # 20)

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26

(See # 22)

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28

Jacob Honaker

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29

(Also Honacre)  
 His will probated 1824

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30

Adam Runner, Sr., Draper's  
 Valley, Va.

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

XXX

*Sarah (Miller) and Emanuel Roschold Flora*

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO FAMILY HISTORY - 1995  
Feb. 25, 1996

- p. 5 D - Child #7, Annie Rapier Runner b. 11-11-1861, d. 4-6-1901.  
(Her great grandson, R. J. Melville, has sent me lots of information. I'll have to send it next time as I haven't had time to put it in the form we use.)
- p. 5 H - Dorothy Maxine (Runner) Gambrel d. Sept. 13, 1995, Greenview Hospital, B. G., KY. Survived by husband Truman Gambrel, son Dennis Wells, stepdaughter Arlene Gambrel, stepsons: Jerry L., David E., and Robert C. Gambrel; 5 grandchildren, 2 g. grandchildren; 7 step-grandchildren, 5 step-g. grandchildren. Member Westside United Methodist Church, B. G., KY.
- p. 5 O b - Betty Jane Frye d. Dec. 3, 1995 of cancer. Bu. 12-6-95 St. Joseph Cem., B. G., KY.
- p. 5 Q - Deborah Renae (Runner) and Brian Hendrick  
Summer Renae Hendrick, b. Oct. 19, 1995  
- (back of page) Mernie (Milam) Hudnall b. Feb. 1, 1896  
"Ben" Hudnall b. Sept. 11, 1888  
Their children: Arthur Gale Hudnall  
Frances  
Marva (Hudnall) Cook  
Ovice (Hudnall) Phelps, Cornett  
Bennett Hudnall  
James "Jim" Hudnall  
Bessie (Hudnall) Lynch was "Ben's" sister.
- p. 18 E - After Louisa Miller add also See p. 137 B
- p. 22 - Mary F. Keown was Mary Frances Keown (Source: Betty Kirkpatrick)
- p. 32 - Jessie Thomas Richards m. Sarah Della, \_\_\_\_\_  
Paul Richards m. Margie McDonald  
b. 11-21-1908, 814 Water St., Waxahachie, TX.  
d. 5-4-1986, Waxahachie, (Ellis Co.), TX.  
Baseball park in Waxahachie is named Richards Park after Paul Richards.  
(1) Paula Richards  
b. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Worth Howe  
(2) Lou Redith Richards  
b. 9-15-1945  
d. 8-3-1951  
bu. Hillcrest Mem. Park, Waxahachie, TX.  
Indications are that Jessie and Sarah along with some Redmons, Youngs, and Millers left Richardsville, KY in a covered wagon train and traveled to Texas.
- p. 40 - Polly (Thomas) Spears (div, Virgil Spears)  
m. #2 Hubert Duckett
- p. 42 - James Titus Richards b. June 2, 1915 (not 1914)  
d. Feb. 13, 1995  
bu. Chapel Hill Mem. Garden, B. G., KY
- p. 52 B - Edra Mae (Hudson) Milam b. Jan. 11, 1925  
d. Sept. 12, 1994
- p. 55 D - Line 3, Richard Eugene Milam d. April 13, 1995
- p. 59 - Linus Richards d. of cancer Sept. 7, 1995. Private graveside service Sept. 10, 1995; cremated, and ashes bu. GWRU. Cem. (His request). Survived by son, daughter, 3 grandchildren, 3 g. grandchildren.  
Retired from Holley Carburetor, B.G., KY  
Member: Riverside Christian Church  
Elijah Upton Masonic Lodge #828  
Order of Eastern Star 171  
- James Allen Elkin b. June 19, 1911  
d. Aug. 8, 1995, bu. Aug. 11, 1995, Riverside Christian Ch. Cem.
- p. 60 - Opal A. (Richards) Runner d. July 3, 1995 of toxic poison  
bu. 7-6-95 Fairview Cem., B.G., KY
- p. 62 - Blandon M. Cherry m. Nov. 6, 1993, Sara Jo Holian.
- p. 67 - Jennifer Amanda Moore m. June 10, 1995 William Wesley Wertz, d.

\*\*\*\*\* O V E R \*\*\*\*\*

- p. 69 - John Barnes "J. B." Richards d. of cancer at his home in Louisville, KY April 28, 1995. Retired inspector for Ford Motor Co., U. S. Army veteran, Methodist. Cremated, bu. Evergreen Cem.
- p. 70 - "J. B." Richard's son is John Stephen Richards.
- p. 74 - Aletha Gildersleeve's first husband was Jodie Mahan.
- p. 75 F - Mary Elizabeth (Manning) Richards d. Jan. 23, 1995.
- p. 76 - Under Elsie Rhea (Basham) and Asher Miller:  
Please delete: "1A - First child died in 1918, flu epidemic." (Dorothy, Hoyt, and Harold think this is an error. None of us has records to substantiate this. If anyone knows for sure, please give Imogene all available information and your source.)
- p. 78 E - Estill Lee McNutt d. March 27, 1994 (not March 6)
- p. 80 - Darrell Stewart d. Feb. 20, 1995; bu. Indianapolis, IN.
- p. 81 - Geneva (Davenport) Stewart d. Sept. 20, 1995 of cancer; bu. Riverside Christian Church Cem.  
Daughter of Houston and Lizzie (Stratton) Davenport
- p. 87 A - Samuel D. Cherry, Jr. d. in his sleep of emphysema, Nov. 5, 1994, Roswell, GA.
- p. 100 - Preston Eugene Farmer's daughter:  
Candice Renae Farmer, b. Dec. 4, 1995
- p. 101 - Terry Elliot Hudson m. March 13, 1995, Jodie Lyne Walter  
b. Aug. 13, 1970
- p. 103 - Lasagna Sue (Heuston) Burpo m. #2 Sept. 12, 1995  
Albert Dean Copeland  
b. May 10, 1956
- p. 106 C - Oscar Earl Wells d. Jan. 22, 1996. Age 65.
- p. 108 - Bertha Mae Flora d. Feb. 22, 1995, Caseyville, IL.  
She was visiting her nephew, Joseph Alan "Joe" Flora, and had a stroke. She was bu. Fairview Cem., B.G., KY Feb. 28, 1995. Her son, Charles Wayne Alligrant, Richmond, VA  
Div. wife #1  
m. #2 \_\_\_\_\_  
Adopted son, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_
- Ruth (Flora) Harrod d. 12:55 P.M., Dec. 12, 1995, at her home. Navy veteran of W.W. II and Korean War.  
Member State St. United Methodist Church.  
Graveside service Davis-Hoffman Cem. 11 A.M., Dec. 15, 1995.
- p. 125 - Kristina Pat Cummings m. Oct. 7, 1995 Nickie Wayne Towe.  
Forrest Wayne Towe b. Nov. 13, 1995. Nickie's parents are Michael and Debbie Towe, Scottsville, KY.
- p. 128 A - Arthur Raymond "Buddy" Radcliff d. Jan. 22, 1995; bu. Sligo, KY near La Grange, KY
- p. 130 b - Barry Craig Flora (div. wife #1)  
m. #2 Cynthia Sneed  
Craig Thomas Flora, b. July 12, 1994
- Mildred Jessaline (or Jessalene) (Deweese) Flora  
b. March 26, 1921  
d. March 4, 1995; bu. Fairview Cem., B.G., KY  
Survived by 2 sons, 6 grandchildren, 3 g. grandchildren  
Union Underwear employee 42 years  
Member Kerr Memorial United Methodist Ch., B.G., KY
- Norma Jean (Flora) Brooks d. Oct. 26, 1981 (not Oct. 24)
- back of page: Denver M. Eadens' mother:  
Anna Grady Eadens b. Feb. 13, 1903  
d. June 30, 1995 of cancer; bu. Riverside Christian Ch. Cem.
- p. 131 - Kevin Mitchell and Susan (Cundiff) Brooks:  
Kevin Mitchell Brooks b. Nov. 27, 1964 (not Nov. 26, 1965)  
Taylor Mitchell Brooks, b. Feb. 11, 1992  
Twin girls b. Dec. 7, 1994: Elizabeth Ann "Beth" Brooks and Sarah Jean Brooks
- Jennifer Denise Flora b. Sept. 26, 1973 (not Sept 27, 1976)
- p. 132 - Stacy Michelle (Eadens) \_\_\_\_\_  
Child, Malcome Alexander Moore b. Nov. 11, 1992, Texas

MILLER - FLORA UPDATE FOR 1998

- p. 5 V Edward Lee Hatcher d. Jan. \_\_, 1998  
Johnnie Mae (Hines) Hatcher d. May 28, 1998 (Mrs. Edward Lee H.)
- p. 18 H - Bradley Kent Young, son of J. L. and Marlene (Miller) Young  
b. \_\_, 19\_\_  
d. \_\_, \_\_  
m. April 24, 1981 Joyce Elaine Studle  
Daug. b. 2-3-1990  
Son b. 2-13-1996  
Carter Wallace (husband of Edna Mae Helton) d. Sept. 9, 1998  
Nina Frances (Helton) Anderson d. July 20, 1998
- p. 62 Ellen Lynn Cherry m. David Allen Hopper, son of Mr. and Mrs. Allen Hopper of Cumberland Gap, TN April 25, 1998
- p. 77 Roger Whitlow Thomas d. May 18, 1998. Bu. Fairview Cem. 4 sons, 5 daug., 29 gr. ch., 2 gr.-gr. children. Age 78  
Dorothy Jane (Pace) Thomas d. Jan. 20, 1998. Wife of R. W. Thomas. Bu. Fairview.  
Myra Jo (Thomas) Kincade d. at her home in San Marcos, TX Oct. 11, 1998, age 56. Bu. Fairview
- p. 78 C Janet Elaine Hammond m. James Harl July 23, 1994  
Gary Raymond Basham, 1 daug. by Angela Marie Van Fleet, his second marriage  
Joan Leslie Basham (adopted)  
1 daug. and 1 son by Harlan K. Paye, her second marriage
- p. 78 D Debbie Ellen Campbell: 1st marriage to Jimmie King, 1 daug.  
2nd marriage to Steven Joseph Brooks, 2 sons  
3rd marriage to James Brady
- p. 78 E Twins: Larry Basham b. Jan. 7, 1938  
Harry Basham b. Jan. 7, 1938  
Betty Joyce Basham m. James Hall Bruton  
d. May 28, 1997, age 69  
Billy Thomas Basham m. Pat Buckberry  
d. April 11, 1998, age 67  
Ronald Lee "Ronnie" Basham: 1st marriage Carol Brown (div.)  
son, David  
daug. Rebecca  
2nd marriage Angela Keller (div.)  
2 daug., Thaia and Nikki  
3rd marriage Cindy Houchens Jones  
no children
- (Pages 78 C thru 78 E corrections sent by Jane Nichols)
- p. 81 Judy Ann (Young) Stewart d. April 20, 1998, B. G. Medical Center, age 54. Survivors: her mother, husband Allen Stewart, a gr. child, 4 sisters, 1 step-sister, 2 step-brothers (Cole) Bu. B.G. Gardens.
- p. 84 A Dr. John Carroll Burris d. June 29, 1998 in Las Vegas, NV while attending a medical meeting. Massive stroke - lived 8 days. Bu. Mt. Kenton Cem., Paducah, KY July 4, 1998. Wife, son, 2 gr. children survive. (Nadine had mild stroke and unable to attend funeral.) Son of Sophia (Crews) and John Anderson Burris. Father was a country dr. and died about 1932. Mrs. Burris d. sometime after John and Fairy finished high school. John was b. Dec. 26, 1927.
- p. 115 Ralph Wilson m. March 10, 1998 at Britthaven, B.G., KY by Judge Sam Potter, Jr. Dianna Murray, daug. of Gladys Murray and the late Luther Murray. She wore a western jean outfit and carried peach roses. Living in Smiths Grove, KY.
- Back of p. 127 Robert and Nancy Cherry's son, Timothy Gerald Cherry  
b. Jan. 24, 1998
- Back of p. 128 b. Teresa and Roger Jones' son, Gaither Stancil Jones  
b. Dec. 9, 1997
- Back of p. 128 a. Joshua David Beam m. Sept. 12, 1998, Catherine Ruth White in Victory Church, Louisville, KY
- Back of p. 130 b. Guy Eadens, age 62 d. Feb. 2, 1998 at his B.G. home. Bu. in St. Joseph Cem. Survivors: 2 sons Timothy and Danny, 2 daug: Dianne Wilson and Tracie Elliot, 2 bros: Denver and Doil; 4 sisters: Remona, Elsie, Nell, and May, and 1 grandchild.
- p. 130 b. Lillian H. (Gilbert) Flora d. Dec. 15, 1998, age 78  
b. April 17, 1920 Funeral Christ Episcopal Ch. 12-18-98 and Bu. Fairview
- p. 132 Larry Dale Eadens d. 2:15 P.M. Dec. 8, 1998 at work at Dessa in B.G., KY - aneurism in head. Funeral 12-11-98 Hillvue Heights Ch. and bu. in Fairview Cem.
- p. 133 Brandy Chel Alford m. June 6, 1998  
Timothy Joseph "T.J." Higdon, son of J. D. and Joy Higdon of B.G., KY.

Received these additions after typing all the others:

- p. 17 Luther J. Miller m. Sept. 27, 1876 Anna E. Hines (not Hinds)  
She was daug. of Ann Arabella (Stone) and Paul Booker Hines  
Anna E. (Hines) Miller b. Jan. 20, 1857  
" d. March 17, 1897
- p. 25 Lena Mayme Richards m. Herman Smith  
Charlotte Richards' daug. is Anne (Lothridge) Payne  
Charlotte m. #2 Ray Bryant  
" d. Dec. 18, 1998
- p. 40 Malcolm Crump d. Oct. 25, 1996, bu. Penn Chapel Cem.
- p. 45 Virginia Christine (Fisher) Basham b. Dec. 7, 1908 in Chicago, IL  
She celebrated 90th birthday Dec., 1998.
- p. 78 F Leon Young b. Dec. 5, 1919  
m. #1 Dorcas Bell, (not Doris)
- p. 99 Jon David Wells m. #2 May 16, 1998, Kara Leanne Miller
- p. 100 Leslie Jo Farmer m. March 19, 1998, Jimmy Ray  
b. Aug. 2, 1974
- p. 103 Jana Renie Burpo's son, Blaze Alexander b. Oct. 25, 1998
- p. 106e Bea Wilson (Virgil Wilson's widow) d. July 27, 1998, age 75

## BUTLER COUNTY.

the latter of Butler County, and resides with her daughter, Mrs. Graves. Our subject started in the business of farming and lumbering at the age of twenty-one, and has met with good success in acquiring property. He owns a fertile farm of 163 acres, with fine farm buildings, at Rone's Ferry, Little Bend of the Green River. His father, John Rone, was an extensive land owner, and settled all his children on good farms in Butler County. Mr. Rone was married April 30, 1879, to Mrs. Dolly McSpedden, widow of John McSpedden; her maiden name was Hatcher; she was born in Wilson County, Tenn., in 1853. She has one child by her former husband—Andrew S. McSpedden.

ALEXANDER C. RUNNER, Butler County, was born November 10, 1825, in Warren County, Ky., where he grew to manhood and lived until 1878, when he removed to Butler County, where he has since resided. His father, William Runner, a native of Maryland, removed in childhood with his parents, to Warren County, Ky., where he is now living, at the age of eighty-seven years. He is the son of Adam Runner, who died in Warren County. William was twice married; first, to Margaret, daughter of Christian and Polly (Whalen) Penner, of Warren County (died in 1828). From their union sprang Zorilda J. (Anderson), John A., subject and Mary E. (Taylor). He next married Sarah Watt, and their children are Silas M., William E. and Richard B. Subject enjoyed only limited educational advantages in youth, but by self-improvement and application, has obtained a fair business education. He has been twice married; the first time on June 12, 1849, to Adeline M., daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Floyd) Watt, of Warren County, born September 2, 1830; died November 14, 1868. To them were born Jesse A., William T., Sarah M. (deceased), Mary E. (deceased), and John M. Mr. Runner's second marriage took place June 14, 1869, to Zorilda J., daughter of James F. and Emery A. (Moore) Gott, of Edmonson County, who was born May 21, 1843. This union has been blessed by the birth of James H., Nancy A., Charles B., George M. and Robert C. Subject has served as magistrate and member of the court of claims for ten years in Warren County, and has acted in the same capacity for the past four years in this county. He is a farmer by occupation, having 200 acres of productive land in good condition, and a high state of cultivation. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity; also a member of the Christian Church.

SAMUEL H. RUSH, Butler County, was

born March 20, 1839, in Sumner County, Tenn.; in 1840, he removed with his parents to Simpson County, Ky., where he grew to manhood. In 1869, he located near Berry's Lick, in Butler County, where he has since resided. His father, John Rush, long a Baptist minister, was a native of South Carolina, and removed with his parents to Tennessee in childhood, and is now living in Simpson County, aged seventy-two years. He is the son of John Rush of South Carolina, a soldier in the war of 1812, who died in Missouri about 1855, very old. John Rush (subject's father) married Susanna, daughter of Frederick and Polly Brown, of Sumner County, Tenn. (died in 1870, at the age of fifty-six years). Their offspring are Alfred J., Samuel H., Lucy A., Frederick M., Elizabeth E. (McGuire), Martha S. (Walden), John R., Effie P. (Span), and Joseph W. May 29, 1862, Samuel H. Rush married Sarah J., daughter of John W. and Lucinda (Dixon) Carpenter, of Simpson County (born March 6, 1844). To them have been born Lucinda J. (Tyree), Martha H., John H. (deceased), William A., Ira M., Ody W. and Rotha E. (twins), Mary R., Ida P. (deceased), and James E. Mr. Rush has served as magistrate and member of the court of claims of Butler County for six years, which position he still holds. He is a farmer, and has 110 acres of good land, in a high state of cultivation. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and of the old regular Baptist Church.

JAMES H. SATTERFIELD, Butler County, was born April 14, 1838, in Allen County, Ky., where he grew to manhood. In 1867 he removed to Dakota County, Minn., and in 1875 he returned to Kentucky, and located in Warren County. In 1876 he settled in Butler County, where he has since resided. In 1861 he enlisted in the Ninth Kentucky (Federal) Infantry, remaining in the field but three months, after which he was engaged in the recruiting service. His father, Henry Satterfield, a native of Maury County, Tenn., died in 1861, at the age of fifty years. He was the son of Ephraim Satterfield, a native of Virginia, who died about 1850. Henry married Mary, daughter of John M. Garrison, of Allen County, Ky. (now living at the age of seventy-five years). Their offspring are Louisa J. (Roy), David E., Samuel A., James H., Ruth M. (Massey), John E., Euphemia P. (Liles), Hettie C. (Jones), Martha C. (deceased), Sarah E. (Hues), Joseph W. H. and Abraham W. James H. Satterfield has twice been married; first on September 15, 1850, to Melissa A.,

## BUTLER COUNTY.

the latter of Butler County, and resides with her daughter, Mrs. Graves. Our subject started in the business of farming and lumbering at the age of twenty-one, and has met with good success in acquiring property. He owns a fertile farm of 163 acres, with fine farm buildings, at Rone's Ferry, Little Bend of the Green River. His father, John Rone, was an extensive land owner, and settled all his children on good farms in Butler County. Mr. Rone was married April 30, 1879, to Mrs. Dolly McSpedden, widow of John McSpedden; her maiden name was Hatcher; she was born in Wilson County, Tenn., in 1853. She has one child by her former husband—Andrew S. McSpedden.

ALEXANDER C. RUNNER, Butler County, was born November 10, 1825, in Warren County, Ky., where he grew to manhood and lived until 1878, when he removed to Butler County, where he has since resided. His father, William Runner, a native of Maryland, removed in childhood with his parents, to Warren County, Ky., where he is now living, at the age of eighty-seven years. He is the son of Adam Runner, who died in Warren County. William was twice married; first, to Margaret, daughter of Christian and Polly (Whalen) Penner, of Warren County (died in 1828). From their union sprang Zorilda J. (Anderson), John A., subject and Mary E. (Taylor). He next married Sarah Watt, and their children are Silas M., William E. and Richard B. Subject enjoyed only limited educational advantages in youth, but by self-improvement and application, has obtained a fair business education. He has been twice married; the first time on June 12, 1849, to Adeline M., daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Floyd) Watt, of Warren County, born September 2, 1830; died November 14, 1868. To them were born Jesse A., William T., Sarah M. (deceased), Mary E. (deceased), and John M. Mr. Runner's second marriage took place June 14, 1869, to Zorilda J., daughter of James F. and Emery A. (Moore) Gott, of Edmonson County, who was born May 21, 1843. This union has been blessed by the birth of James H., Nancy A., Charles B., George M. and Robert C. Subject has served as magistrate and member of the court of claims for ten years in Warren County, and has acted in the same capacity for the past four years in this county. He is a farmer by occupation, having 200 acres of productive land in good condition, and a high state of cultivation. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity; also a member of the Christian Church.

SAMUEL H. RUSH, Butler County, was

born March 20, 1830, in Sumner County, Tenn.; in 1840, he removed with his parents to Simpson County, Ky., where he grew to manhood. In 1869, he located near Berry's Lick, in Butler County, where he has since resided. His father, John Rush, long a Baptist minister, was a native of South Carolina, and removed with his parents to Tennessee in childhood, and is now living in Simpson County, aged seventy-two years. He is the son of John Rush of South Carolina, a soldier in the war of 1812, who died in Missouri about 1855, very old. John Rush (subject's father) married Susanna, daughter of Frederick and Polly Brown, of Sumner County, Tenn. (died in 1870, at the age of fifty-six years). Their offspring are Alfred J., Samuel H., Lucy A., Frederick M., Elizabeth E. (McGuire), Martha S. (Walden), John R., Effie P. (Span), and Joseph W. May 29, 1862, Samuel H. Rush married Sarah J., daughter of John W. and Lucinda (Dixon) Carpenter, of Simpson County (born March 6, 1844). To them have been born Lucinda J. (Tyree), Martha H., John H. (deceased), William A., Ira M., Ody W. and Rotha E. (twins), Mary R., Ida P. (deceased), and James E. Mr. Rush has served as magistrate and member of the court of claims of Butler County for six years, which position he still holds. He is a farmer, and has 110 acres of good land, in a high state of cultivation. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and of the old regular Baptist Church.

JAMES H. SATTERFIELD, Butler County, was born April 14, 1838, in Allen County, Ky., where he grew to manhood. In 1867 he removed to Dakota County, Minn., and in 1875 he returned to Kentucky, and located in Warren County. In 1876 he settled in Butler County, where he has since resided. In 1861 he enlisted in the Ninth Kentucky (Federal) Infantry, remaining in the field but three months, after which he was engaged in the recruiting service. His father, Henry Satterfield, a native of Maury County, Tenn., died in 1861, at the age of fifty years. He was the son of Ephraim Satterfield, a native of Virginia, who died about 1850. Henry married Mary, daughter of John M. Garrison, of Allen County, Ky. (now living at the age of seventy-five years). Their offspring are Louisa J. (Roy), David E., Samuel A., James H., Ruth M. (Massey), John E., Euphemia P. (Liles), Hettie C. (Jones), Martha C. (deceased), Sarah E. (Hues), Joseph W. H. and Abraham W. James H. Satterfield has twice been married; first on September 15, 1859, to Melissa A.,

## BUTLER COUNTY.

the latter of Butler County, and resides with her daughter, Mrs. Graves. Our subject started in the business of farming and lumbering at the age of twenty-one, and has met with good success in acquiring property. He owns a fertile farm of 163 acres, with fine farm buildings, at Rone's Ferry, Little Bend of the Green River. His father, John Rone, was an extensive land owner, and settled all his children on good farms in Butler County. Mr. Rone was married April 30, 1879, to Mrs. Dolly McSpedden, widow of John McSpedden; her maiden name was Hatcher; she was born in Wilson County, Tenn., in 1853. She has one child by her former husband—Andrew S. McSpedden.

ALEXANDER C. RUNNER, Butler County, was born November 10, 1825, in Warren County, Ky., where he grew to manhood and lived until 1878, when he removed to Butler County, where he has since resided. His father, William Runner, a native of Maryland, removed in childhood with his parents, to Warren County, Ky., where he is now living, at the age of eighty-seven years. He is the son of Adam Runner, who died in Warren County. William was twice married; first, to Margaret, daughter of Christian and Polly (Whalen) Penner, of Warren County (died in 1828). From their union sprang Zorilda J. (Anderson), John A., subject and Mary E. (Taylor). He next married Sarah Watt, and their children are Silas M., William E. and Richard B. Subject enjoyed only limited educational advantages in youth, but by self-improvement and application, has obtained a fair business education. He has been twice married; the first time on June 12, 1849, to Adeline M., daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Floyd) Watt, of Warren County, born September 2, 1830; died November 14, 1868. To them were born Jesse A., William T., Sarah M. (deceased), Mary E. (deceased), and John M. Mr. Runner's second marriage took place June 14, 1869, to Zorilda J., daughter of James F. and Emery A. (Moore) Gott, of Edmonson County, who was born May 21, 1843. This union has been blessed by the birth of James H., Nancy A., Charles B., George M. and Robert C. Subject has served as magistrate and member of the court of claims for ten years in Warren County, and has acted in the same capacity for the past four years in this county. He is a farmer by occupation, having 200 acres of productive land in good condition, and a high state of cultivation. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity; also a member of the Christian Church.

SAMUEL H. RUSH, Butler County, was

born March 20, 1839, in Sumner County, Tenn.; in 1840, he removed with his parents to Simpson County, Ky., where he grew to manhood. In 1869, he located near Berry's Lick, in Butler County, where he has since resided. His father, John Rush, long a Baptist minister, was a native of South Carolina, and removed with his parents to Tennessee in childhood, and is now living in Simpson County, aged seventy-two years. He is the son of John Rush of South Carolina, a soldier in the war of 1812, who died in Missouri about 1855, very old. John Rush (subject's father) married Susanna, daughter of Frederick and Polly Brown, of Sumner County, Tenn. (died in 1870, at the age of fifty-six years). Their offspring are Alfred J., Samuel H., Lucy A., Frederick M., Elizabeth E. (McGuire), Martha S. (Walden), John R., Effie P. (Span), and Joseph W. May 29, 1862, Samuel H. Rush married Sarah J., daughter of John W. and Lucinda (Dixon) Carpenter, of Simpson County (born March 6, 1844). To them have been born Lucinda J. (Tyree), Martha H., John H. (deceased), William A., Ira M., Ody W. and Rotha E. (twins), Mary R., Ida P. (deceased), and James E. Mr. Rush has served as magistrate and member of the court of claims of Butler County for six years, which position he still holds. He is a farmer, and has 110 acres of good land, in a high state of cultivation. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and of the old regular Baptist Church.

JAMES H. SATTERFIELD, Butler County, was born April 14, 1838, in Allen County, Ky., where he grew to manhood. In 1867 he removed to Dakota County, Minn., and in 1875 he returned to Kentucky, and located in Warren County. In 1876 he settled in Butler County, where he has since resided. In 1861 he enlisted in the Ninth Kentucky (Federal) Infantry, remaining in the field but three months, after which he was engaged in the recruiting service. His father, Henry Satterfield, a native of Maury County, Tenn., died in 1861, at the age of fifty years. He was the son of Ephraim Satterfield, a native of Virginia, who died about 1850. Henry married Mary, daughter of John M. Garrison, of Allen County, Ky. (now living at the age of seventy-five years). Their offspring are Louisa J. (Roy), David E., Samuel A., James H., Ruth M. (Massey), John E., Euphema P. (Liles), Hettie C. (Jones), Martha C. (deceased), Sarah E. (Hues), Joseph W. H. and Abraham W. James H. Satterfield has twice been married; first on September 15, 1859, to Melissa A.,



## BUTLER COUNTY.

the latter of Butler County, and resides with her daughter, Mrs. Graves. Our subject started in the business of farming and lumbering at the age of twenty-one, and has met with good success in acquiring property. He owns a fertile farm of 163 acres, with fine farm buildings, at Rone's Ferry, Little Bend of the Green River. His father, John Rone, was an extensive land owner, and settled all his children on good farms in Butler County. Mr. Rone was married April 30, 1879, to Mrs. Dolly McSpedden, widow of John McSpedden; her maiden name was Hatcher; she was born in Wilson County, Tenn., in 1853. She has one child by her former husband—Andrew S. McSpedden.

ALEXANDER C. RUNNER, Butler County, was born November 10, 1825, in Warren County, Ky., where he grew to manhood and lived until 1878, when he removed to Butler County, where he has since resided. His father, William Runner, a native of Maryland, removed in childhood with his parents, to Warren County, Ky., where he is now living, at the age of eighty-seven years. He is the son of Adam Runner, who died in Warren County. William was twice married; first, to Margaret, daughter of Christian and Polly (Whalen) Penner, of Warren County (died in 1828). From their union sprang Zorilda J. (Anderson), John A., subject and Mary E. (Taylor). He next married Sarah Watt, and their children are Silas M., William E. and Richard B. Subject enjoyed only limited educational advantages in youth, but by self-improvement and application, has obtained a fair business education. He has been twice married; the first time on June 12, 1849, to Adeline M., daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Floyd) Watt, of Warren County, born September 2, 1830; died November 14, 1868. To them were born Jesse A., William T., Sarah M. (deceased), Mary E. (deceased), and John M. Mr. Runner's second marriage took place June 14, 1869, to Zorilda J., daughter of James F. and Emery A. (Moore) Gott, of Edmonson County, who was born May 21, 1843. This union has been blessed by the birth of James H., Nancy A., Charles B., George M. and Robert C. Subject has served as magistrate and member of the court of claims for ten years in Warren County, and has acted in the same capacity for the past four years in this county. He is a farmer by occupation, having 200 acres of productive land in good condition, and a high state of cultivation. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity; also a member of the Christian Church.

SAMUEL H. RUSH, Butler County, was

born March 20, 1830, in Sumner County, Tenn.; in 1840, he removed with his parents to Simpson County, Ky., where he grew to manhood. In 1869, he located near Berry's Lick, in Butler County, where he has since resided. His father, John Rush, long a Baptist minister, was a native of South Carolina, and removed with his parents to Tennessee in childhood, and is now living in Simpson County, aged seventy-two years. He is the son of John Rush of South Carolina, a soldier in the war of 1812, who died in Missouri about 1855, very old. John Rush (subject's father) married Susanna, daughter of Frederick and Polly Brown, of Sumner County, Tenn. (died in 1870, at the age of fifty-six years). Their offspring are Alfred J., Samuel H., Lucy A., Frederick M., Elizabeth E. (McGuire), Martha S. (Walden), John R., Effie P. (Span), and Joseph W. May 29, 1862, Samuel H. Rush married Sarah J., daughter of John W. and Lucinda (Dixon) Carpenter, of Simpson County (born March 6, 1844). To them have been born Lucinda J. (Tyree), Martha H., John H. (deceased), William A., Ira M., Ody W. and Rotha E. (twins), Mary R., Ida P. (deceased), and James E. Mr. Rush has served as magistrate and member of the court of claims of Butler County for six years, which position he still holds. He is a farmer, and has 110 acres of good land, in a high state of cultivation. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and of the old regular Baptist Church.

JAMES H. SATTERFIELD, Butler County, was born April 14, 1838, in Allen County, Ky., where he grew to manhood. In 1867 he removed to Dakota County, Minn., and in 1875 he returned to Kentucky, and located in Warren County. In 1876 he settled in Butler County, where he has since resided. In 1861 he enlisted in the Ninth Kentucky (Federal) Infantry, remaining in the field but three months, after which he was engaged in the recruiting service. His father, Henry Satterfield, a native of Maury County, Tenn., died in 1861, at the age of fifty years. He was the son of Ephraim Satterfield, a native of Virginia, who died about 1850. Henry married Mary, daughter of John M. Garrison, of Allen County, Ky. (now living at the age of seventy-five years). Their offspring are Louisa J. (Roy), David E., Samuel A., James H., Ruth M. (Massey), John E., Euphonia P. (Liles), Hettie C. (Jones), Martha C. (deceased), Sarah E. (Hues), Joseph W. H. and Abraham W. James H. Satterfield has twice been married; first on September 15, 1850, to Melissa A.,

Allen  
Co

# PEDIGREE CHART

DATE Dec. 12, 1963  
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART Nora (Young) Ferguson  
 STREET ADDRESS 947 Park St.  
 CITY Bowling Green, Kentucky STATE Kentucky

Revised by Imogene Ashby, 1991, from new-found information.  
 NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. \_\_\_\_\_

ON CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

1 Etta Jane Runner  
 BORN Jan. 29, 1894  
 WHERE Bowling Green, Ky.  
 WHEN MARRIED (Single)  
 DIED March 12, 1971  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

\* John Benjamin Miller married:  
 #1 Atkinson, 1 son  
 #2 Polly Honaker, 5 children  
Married Aug. 16, 1810

2 William Thomas Runner  
 BORN Feb. 12, 1855  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.  
 WHEN MARRIED Sept. 8, 1878  
 DIED April 11, 1932  
 WHERE Bowling Green, Ky.  
 3 Eliza Jane Miller  
 BORN Oct. 17, 1857  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.  
 DIED March 9, 1908  
 WHERE Bowling Green, Ky.

4 Alexander Chapman Runner  
 BORN Nov. 10, 1825  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.  
 WHEN MARRIED June 12, 1849  
 DIED Nov. 23, 1900  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.  
 (#2) Zorilda Jane Gott  
 "Aunt Sis" b. May 21, 1843  
 m. June 14, 1869  
 d. April 24, 1923  
 5 Adeline M. Watt (#1)  
 BORN Sept. 2, 1830  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.  
 DIED Nov. 14, 1868  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.

6 Benjamin Franklin Miller  
 BORN Dec. 23, 1830  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHEN MARRIED Dec. 11, 1854  
 DIED Nov. 11, 1919  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

7 Harriet Elizabeth Runner  
 BORN July 4, 1831  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.  
 DIED Dec. 29, 1894  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.

8 William A. Runner  
 BORN 11 Aug. 1798  
 WHERE Pulaski Co., Va.  
 WHEN MARRIED about 1820  
 DIED 09 Sept., 1889  
 WHERE Ray's Branch/Warren Co., Ky.  
 9 M. Sarah Penner  
 BORN 30 April, 1803  
 WHERE Culpepper Co., Va.  
 DIED 27 Feb. 1828  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.

10 Jesse Watt  
 BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHEN MARRIED Jan. 8, 1828  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 11 Sarah Floyd  
 BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

\* 12 John Benjamin Miller  
 BORN Sept. 15, 1785  
 WHERE Bucks Co., Pa.  
 WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_, 1821  
 DIED May 2 (or 20), 1852  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.  
 #3 Perlina Penner  
 BORN 4/28 or 8/11, 1805  
 WHERE Montgomery Co., Va.  
 DIED 5/7 or 6/5, 1861  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.

14 Benjamin Runner  
 BORN April 23, 1806  
 WHERE Boyle Co., Ky.  
 WHEN MARRIED Jan. 9, 1829  
 DIED May 12, 1878  
 WHERE Warren Co., Ky.  
 15 Sydney Ann Crews  
 BORN Aug. 13, 1808  
 WHERE Virginia  
 DIED Nov. 12, 1862

16 Adam Runner II CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 17141(?) - Oct. 17, 1816  
 Scotland(?) - Warren Co. Ky.  
 17 Elizabeth Penner ("Peggy") #:  
 1770 Va. before 1800 Va.  
 18 Christian Penner  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 19 Polly Whalin  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 20 Jonathan Watt  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 21 Elizabeth Lowden  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 22 Jonathan Floyd  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 23 Sally ?  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 24 Jacob Miller  
 1758(?) Va. or Pa. 1833/34  
 25 Margaret ("Peggy") Penner  
 1762(?) before 6/25/1823  
 26 Christian Penner  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 27 Polly Whalin  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 28 Adam Runner II (16 above)  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 #2  
 29 Elizabeth ("Betsy") Miller  
 1787 (?) Va. 1833 (?)  
 Married 1805  
 30 ? Crews  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 31 Sally ? (She  
married #2 Peter Smith  
Feb. 25, 1824)

July 21, 1990  
DATE  
Imogene (Young) Ashby  
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART  
407 Wheeler Ave.  
STREET ADDRESS  
Greenville, KY 42345  
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS  
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. \_\_\_\_\_

ON CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

1 Sarah (Miller) Flora  
BORN June 29, 1858  
WHERE Richardsville, KY  
WHEN MARRIED Dec. 28, 1876  
DIED Nov. 20, 1944 age 86  
WHERE Richardsville, KY  
Emanuel R. Flora  
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR  
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION  
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES  
BY NUMBER.

Thomas Richards' 2nd marriage to  
Harriet Richardson Feb. 9, 1880

2 Christian Henry Miller

BORN Nov. 21, 1834  
WHERE Richardsville, KY  
WHEN MARRIED Oct. 1, 1857  
DIED Dec. 4, 1923  
WHERE Richardsville, KY

3 Hannah (Richards) Miller

BORN Oct. 1, 1841  
WHERE Cambridgeshire, England  
DIED June 1, 1923  
WHERE Richardsville, KY

# PEDIGREE CHART

4 John Benjamin Miller

BORN Sept. 15, 1785  
WHERE Pennsylvania  
WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_, 1821  
DIED May 20, 1852  
WHERE Warren Co., KY

5 Pauline or  
Berlina (Penner) Miller

BORN April 28, 1805  
WHERE Montgomery Co., Va.  
DIED May 7, 1861  
WHERE Warren Co., Ky.

6 Thomas Richards

BORN \_\_\_\_\_, 1813  
WHERE England  
WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED June 30, 1896  
WHERE Warren Co., Ky  
Bu.G.R.U.

Susan (Barnes) Richards

BORN March 6, 1812  
WHERE England  
DIED April 18, 1876  
WHERE Richardsville, KY

8 Jacob Miller

BORN about 1758  
WHERE (See Chart 1, #10)  
WHEN MARRIED Bucks Co., PA - German  
DIED 1833 or 1834  
WHERE

9 Margaret (Penner) Miller

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE (See Chart 1, #11)  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE

10 Christian Penner

BORN \_\_\_\_\_, 1778 (?)  
WHERE Virginia  
WHEN MARRIED ca. 1797  
DIED after Nov. 16, 1835  
WHERE  
Mary Polly (Whalin) Penner  
BORN ca. 1783  
WHERE Montgomery Co., Va.  
DIED after Nov. 16, 1835  
WHERE Warren Co., KY

12

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE  
WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE

13

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE  
John Barnes (#1)

14

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE  
WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE

15 Susan (Rapier) Barnes

#2 John Bobbins  
#3 John Howard  
#4 ?

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Penner

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

John Penner

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Honaker

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 Patrick Whalin d. 8/8/1826

Born 1738 in Ireland

Married July 28, 1777

Susannah Leach d. before

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Rapier

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

XX

July 21, 1990  
 DATE  
 Imogene (Young) Ashby  
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART  
 407 Wheeler Ave.  
 STREET ADDRESS  
 Greenville KY 42345  
 CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS  
 THE SAME PERSON AS NO. \_\_\_\_\_

ON CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Flora also  
 Flohri  
 Florey  
 Floro  
 Florough  
 Flowra  
 Flowry

Emanuel R. Flora  
 BORN July 22, 1853  
 WHERE Richardsville, KY  
 WHEN MARRIED Dec. 28, 1876  
 DIED Nov. 18, 1934 age 81  
 WHERE Richardsville, KY  
 Sarah (Miller) Flora  
 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR  
 BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION  
 WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES  
 BY NUMBER.

# PEDIGREE CHART

4 Adam Flora  
 BORN \_\_\_\_\_, 1784 (?)  
 WHERE Draper's Valley, VA  
 WHEN MARRIED Sept. 6, 1819  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_ 18  
 WHERE Richardsville, KY  
 Married in Botetourt  
 Co., Va.

5 Sarah Elizabeth (Miller)  
 Runner Flora  
 BORN 1792  
 WHERE Virginia  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE Richardsville, KY  
 Her 1st husband -  
 Adam Runner

6 David Miller  
 BORN 1778  
 WHERE Bucks Co., PA  
 WHEN MARRIED Sept. 2, 1813  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_, 1838  
 WHERE Warren Co., KY

7 Margaret ("Peggy")  
 (Honaker) Miller  
 BORN 1796 or 1798  
 WHERE Virginia  
 DIED Nov. 22, 1868  
 WHERE Warren Co. KY

8 John Flora  
 BORN ca 1760  
 WHERE Pennsylvania, settled in  
 WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 Elizabeth Bridinger

10 Jacob Miller  
 BORN \_\_\_\_\_, 1758  
 WHERE Bucks Co., PA  
 WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_, 1833 or 34  
 WHERE Warren Co. KY  
 Margaret ("Peggy") Penner  
 BORN \_\_\_\_\_, 1762 (?)  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED before 1833 (?)  
 WHERE Warren Co., KY

12 Jacob Miller  
 BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE (See # 10)  
 WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 Margaret Penner  
 BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE (See # 11)  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

14 Joseph Honaker  
 BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED about 1803  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 18 Louis (Runner) Honaker-Jones  
 BORN Her 2nd marriage to Benjamin Jones  
 WHERE They moved West  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

16 Adolph Flora CHART NO. 1  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 17 Born in Germany 17  
 Died 1819, Wythe Co., Va.  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 20 Miller  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 Penner  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 (See # 20)  
 24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 (See # 22)  
 26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 Jacob Honaker  
 (Also Honacre)  
 His will probated 1824  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 30 Adam Runner, Sr., Draper's  
 Valley, Va.  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART  
 Benjamin Jones  
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

XXX

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO FAMILY HISTORY - 1995  
Feb. 25, 1996

- p. 5 D - Child #7, Annie Rapier Runner b. 11-11-1861, d. 4-6-1901.  
(Her great grandson, R. J. Melville, has sent me lots of information. I'll have to send it next time as I haven't had time to put it in the form we use.)
- p. 5 H - Dorothy Maxine (Runner) Gambrel d. Sept. 13, 1995, Greenview Hospital, B. G., KY. Survived by husband Truman Gambrel, son Dennis Wells, stepdaughter Arlene Gambrel, stepsons: Jerry L., David E., and Robert C. Gambrel; 5 grandchildren, 2 g. grandchildren; 7 step-grandchildren, 5 step-g. grandchildren. Member Westside United Methodist Church, B. G., KY.
- p. 5 O b - Betty Jane Frye d. Dec. 3, 1995 of cancer. Bu. 12-6-95 St. Joseph Cem., B. G., KY.
- p. 5 Q - Deborah Renae (Runner) and Brian Hendrick  
Summer Renae Hendrick, b. Oct. 19, 1995  
- (back of page) Mernie (Milam) Hudnall b. Feb. 1, 1896  
"Ben" Hudnall b. Sept. 11, 1888  
Their children: Arthur Gale Hudnall  
Frances  
Marva (Hudnall) Cook  
Ovice (Hudnall) Phelps, Cornett  
Bennett Hudnall  
James "Jim" Hudnall  
Bessie (Hudnall) Lynch was "Ben's" sister.
- p. 18 E - After Louisa Miller add also See p. 137 B
- p. 22 - Mary F. Keown was Mary Frances Keown (Source: Betty Kirkpatrick)
- p. 32 - Jessie Thomas Richards m. Sarah Della \_\_\_\_\_  
Paul Richards m. Margie McDonald \_\_\_\_\_  
b. 11-21-1908, 814 Water St., Waxahachie, TX.  
d. 5-4-1986, Waxahachie, (Ellis Co.), TX.  
Baseball park in Waxahachie is named Richards Park after Paul Richards.  
(1) Paula Richards  
b. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Worth Howe  
(2) Lou Redith Richards  
b. 9-15-1945  
d. 8-3-1951  
bu. Hillcrest Mem. Park, Waxahachie, TX.  
Indications are that Jessie and Sarah along with some Redmons, Youngs, and Millers left Richardsville, KY in a covered wagon train and traveled to Texas.
- p. 40 - Polly (Thomas) Spears (div, Virgil Spears)  
m. #2 Hubert Duckett
- p. 42 - James Titus Richards b. June 2, 1915 (not 1914)  
d. Feb. 13, 1995  
bu. Chapel Hill Mem. Garden, B. G., KY
- p. 52 B - Edra Mae (Hudson) Milam b. Jan. 11, 1925  
d. Sept. 12, 1994
- p. 55 D - Line 3, Richard Eugene Milam d. April 13, 1995
- p. 59 - Linus Richards d. of cancer Sept. 7, 1995. Private graveside service Sept. 10, 1995; cremated, and ashes bu. GERMAN Cem. (His request). Survived by son, daughter, 3 grandchildren, 3 g. grandchildren.  
Retired from Holley Carburetor, B.G., KY  
Member: Riverside Christian Church  
Elijah Upton Masonic Lodge #828  
Order of Eastern Star 171
- James Allen Elkin b. June 19, 1911  
d. Aug. 8, 1995, bu. Aug. 11, 1995, Riverside Christian Ch. Cem.
- p. 60 - Opal A. (Richards) Runner d. July 3, 1995 of toxic poison  
bu. 7-6-95 Fairview Cem., B.G., KY
- p. 62 - Blandon M. Cherry m. Nov. 6, 1993, Sara Jo Holian.
- p. 67 - Jennifer Amanda Moore m. June 10, 1995 William Wesley Wertz, Jr.

\*\*\*\*\* O V E R \*\*\*\*\*

- p. 69 - John Barnes "J. B." Richards d. of cancer at his home in Louisville, KY April 28, 1995. Retired inspector for Ford Motor Co., U. S. Army veteran, Methodist. Cremated, bu. Evergreen Cem.
- p. 70 - "J. B." Richard's son is John Stephen Richards.
- p. 74 - Aletha Gildersleeve's first husband was Jodie Mahan.
- p. 75 F - Mary Elizabeth (Manning) Richards d. Jan. 23, 1995.
- p. 76 - Under Elsie Rhea (Basham) and Asher Miller:  
Please delete: "1A - First child died in 1918, flu epidemic." (Dorothy, Hoyt, and Harold think this is an error. None of us has records to substantiate this. If anyone knows for sure, please give Imogene all available information and your source.)
- p. 78 E - Estill Lee McNutt d. March 27, 1994 (not March 6)
- p. 80 - Darrell Stewart d. Feb. 20, 1995; bu. Indianapolis, IN.
- p. 81 - Geneva (Davenport) Stewart d. Sept. 20, 1995 of cancer; bu. Riverside Christian Church Cem.  
Daughter of Houston and Lizzie (Stratton) Davenport
- p. 87 A - Samuel D. Cherry, Jr. d. in his sleep of emphysema, Nov. 5, 1994, Roswell, GA.
- p. 100 - Preston Eugene Farmer's daughter:  
Candice Renae Farmer, b. Dec. 4, 1995
- p. 101 - Terry Elliot Hudson m. March 13, 1995, Jodie Lyne Walter  
b. Aug. 13, 1970
- p. 103 - Lasagna Sue (Heuston) Burpo m. #2 Sept. 12, 1995  
Albert Dean Copeland  
b. May 10, 1956
- p. 106 C - Oscar Earl Wells d. Jan. 22, 1996. Age 65.
- p. 108 - Bertha Mae Flora d. Feb. 22, 1995, Caseyville, IL.  
She was visiting her nephew, Joseph Alan "Joe" Flora, and had a stroke. She was bu. Fairview Cem., B.G., KY Feb. 28, 1995. Her son, Charles Wayne Alligrant, Richmond, VA  
Div. wife #1  
m. #2 \_\_\_\_\_  
Adopted son, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_
- Ruth (Flora) Harrod d. 12:55 P.M., Dec. 12, 1995, at her home. Navy veteran of W.W. II and Korean War.  
Member State St. United Methodist Church.  
Graveside service Davis-Hoffman Cem. 11 A.M., Dec. 15, 1995.
- p. 125 - Kristina Pat Cummings m. Oct. 7, 1995 Nickie Wayne Towe.  
Forrest Wayne Towe b. Nov. 13, 1995. Nickie's parents are Michael and Debbie Towe, Scottsville, KY.
- p. 128 A - Arthur Raymond "Buddy" Radcliff d. Jan. 22, 1995; bu. Sligo, KY near La Grange, KY
- p. 130 b - Barry Craig Flora (div. wife #1)  
m. #2 Cynthia Sneed  
Craig Thomas Flora, b. July 12, 1994
- Mildred Jessaline (or Jessalene) (Deweese) Flora  
b. March 26, 1921  
d. March 4, 1995; bu. Fairview Cem., B.G., KY  
Survived by 2 sons, 6 grandchildren, 3 g. grandchildren  
Union Underwear employee 42 years  
Member Kerr Memorial United Methodist Ch., B.G., KY
- Norma Jean (Flora) Brooks d. Oct. 26, 1981 (not Oct. 24)
- back of page: Denver M. Eadens' mother:  
Anna Grady Eadens b. Feb. 13, 1903  
d. June 30, 1995 of cancer; bu. Riverside Christian Ch. Cem.
- p. 131 - Kevin Mitchell and Susan (Cundiff) Brooks:  
Kevin Mitchell Brooks b. Nov. 27, 1964 (not Nov. 26, 1965)  
Taylor Mitchell Brooks, b. Feb. 11, 1992  
Twin girls b. Dec. 7, 1994: Elizabeth Ann "Beth"  
Brooks and Sarah Jean Brooks
- Jennifer Denise Flora b. Sept. 26, 1973 (not Sept 27, 1976)
- p. 132 - Stacy Michelle (Eadens) \_\_\_\_\_  
Child, Malcome Alexander Moore b. Nov. 11, 1992, Texas

- p. 5 V Edward Lee Hatcher d. Jan. \_\_, 1998  
Johnnie Mae (Hines) Hatcher d. May 28, 1998 (Mrs. Edward Lee H.)
- p. 18 H - Bradley Kent Young, son of J. L. and Marlene (Miller) Young  
b. \_\_, 19\_\_  
d. \_\_, \_\_  
m. April 24, 1981 Joyce Elaine Studle  
Daug. b. 2-3-1990  
Son b. 2-13-1996  
Carter Wallace (husband of Edna Mae Helton) d. Sept. 9, 1998  
Nina Frances (Helton) Anderson d. July 20, 1998
- p. 62 Ellen Lynn Cherry m. David Allen Hopper, son of Mr. and Mrs. Allen Hopper of Cumberland Gap, TN April 25, 1998
- p. 77 Roger Whitlow Thomas d. May 18, 1998. Bu. Fairview Cem. 4 sons, 5 daug., 29 gr. ch., 2 gr.-gr. children. Age 78  
Dorothy Jane (Pace) Thomas d. Jan. 20, 1998. Wife of R. W. Thomas. Bu. Fairview.  
Myra Jo (Thomas) Kincade d. at her home in San Marcos, TX Oct. 11, 1998, age 56. Bu. Fairview
- p. 78 C Janet Elaine Hammond m. James Harl July 23, 1994  
Gary Raymond Basham, 1 daug. by Angela Marie Van Fleet, his second marriage  
Joan Leslie Basham (adopted)  
1 daug. and 1 son by Harlan K. Paye, her second marriage
- p. 78 D Debbie Ellen Campbell: 1st marriage to Jimmie King, 1 daug.  
2nd marriage to Steven Joseph Brooks, 2 sons  
3rd marriage to James Brady
- p. 78 E Twins: Larry Basham b. Jan. 7, 1938  
Harry Basham b. Jan. 7, 1938  
Betty Joyce Basham m. James Hall Bruton  
d. May 28, 1997, age 69  
Billy Thomas Basham m. Pat Buckberry  
d. April 11, 1998, age 67  
Ronald Lee "Ronnie" Basham: 1st marriage Carol Brown (div.)  
son, David  
daug. Rebecca  
2nd marriage Angela Keller (div.)  
2 daug., Thaia and Nikki  
3rd marriage Cindy Houchens Jones  
no children
- (Pages 78 C thru 78 E corrections sent by Jane Nichols)
- p. 81 Judy Ann (Young) Stewart d. April 20, 1998, B. G. Medical Center, age 54. Survivors: her mother, husband Allen Stewart, a gr. child, 4 sisters, 1 step-sister, 2 step-brothers (Cole) Bu. B.G. Gardens.
- p. 84 A Dr. John Carroll Burris d. June 29, 1998 in Las Vegas, NV while attending a medical meeting. Massive stroke - lived 8 days. Bu. Mt. Kenton Cem., Paducah, KY July 4, 1998. Wife, son, 2 gr. children sister survive. (Nadine had mild stroke and unable to attend funeral.) Son of Sophia (Crews) and John Anderson Burris. Father was a country dr. and died about 1932. Mrs. Burris d. sometime after John and Fairy finished high school. John was b. Dec. 26, 1927.
- p. 115 Ralph Wilson m. March 10, 1998 at Britthaven, B.G., KY by Judge Sam Potter, Jr. Dianna Murray, daug. of Gladys Murray and the late Luther Murray. She wore a western jean outfit and carried peach roses. Living in Smiths Grove, KY.
- Back of p. 127 Robert and Nancy Cherry's son, Timothy Gerald Cherry  
b. Jan. 24, 1998
- Back of p. 128 b. Teresa and Roger Jones' son, Gaither Stancil Jones  
b. Dec. 9, 1997
- Back of p. 128 a. Joshua David Beam m. Sept. 12, 1998, Catherine Ruth White in Victory Church, Louisville, KY
- Back of p. 130 b. Guy Eadens, age 62 d. Feb. 2, 1998 at his B.G. home. Bu. in St. Joseph Cem. Survivors: 2 sons Timothy and Danny, 2 daug: Dianne Wilson and Tracie Elliot, 2 bros: Denver and Doil; 4 sisters: Remona, Elsie, Nell, and May, and 1 grandchild.
- p. 130 b. Lillian H. (Gilbert) Flora d. Dec. 15, 1998, age 78  
b. April 17, 1920 Funeral Christ Episcopal Ch. 12-18-98 and Bu. Fairview
- p. 132 Larry Dale Eadens d. 2:15 P.M. Dec. 8, 1998 at work at Dessa in B.G., KY - aneurism in head. Funeral 12-11-98 Hillvue Heights Ch. and bu. in Fairview Cem.
- p. 133 Brandy Chel Alford m. June 6, 1998  
Timothy Joseph "T.J." Higdon, son of J. D. and Joy Higdon of B.G., KY.

4

Received these additions after typing all the others:

- p. 17 Luther J. Miller m. Sept. 27, 1876 Anna E. Hines (not Hinds)  
She was daug. of Ann Arabella (Stone) and Paul Booker Hines  
Anna E. (Hines) Miller b. Jan. 20, 1857  
" d. March 17, 1897
- p. 25 Lena Mayme Richards m. Herman Smith  
Charlotte Richards' daug. is Anne (Lothridge) Payne  
Charlotte m. #2 Ray Bryant  
" d. Dec. 18, 1998
- p. 40 Malcolm Crump d. Oct. 25, 1996, bu. Penn Chapel Cem.
- p. 45 Virginia Christine (Fisher) Basham b. Dec. 7, 1908 in Chicago, IL  
She celebrated 90th birthday Dec., 1998.
- p. 78 F Leon Young b. Dec. 5, 1919  
m. #1 Dorcas Bell, (not Doris)
- p. 99 Jon David Wells m. #2 May 16, 1998, Kara Leanne Miller
- p. 100 Leslie Jo Farmer m. March 19, 1998, Jimmy Ray  
b. Aug. 2, 1974
- p. 103 Jana Renie Burpo's son, Blaze Alexander b. Oct. 25, 1998
- p. 106e Bea Wilson (Virgil Wilson's widow) d. July 27, 1998, age 75



- + 10 i. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> RUNNER, born December 15, 1789; died May 05, 1860. *md 1808/09 Adam Miller*
- 11 ii. Nancy RUNNER, born March 09, 1793 in Wythe County, Virginia; died March 28, 1872. She married John SMITH April 03, 1810 in Warren County, Kentucky. *b. 9-27-1779 d. 12-31-1840*
- 12 iii. Ann RUNNER, born Abt. 1794 in Wythe County, Virginia. *md 1812 David Smith*
- 13 iv. *I have John Runner b. 1795 md. Edie Anderson*  
K. i. Adam RUNNER, born Abt. 1787 in Wythe County, Virginia; died September 05, 1859. He married Elizabeth ANDERSON February 02, 1817 in Warren County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1800; died November 28, 1862. *Not War Co*
- + 14 v. William A. RUNNER, born August 11, 1798 in New Trail, Montgomery County, Virginia; died September 09, 1889 in Ray's Branch, Warren County, Kentucky. *w/1 Mary Runner m/2 Sarah Watt*
- + 15 vi. Polly RUNNER, born Abt. 1799. *md 12-7-1818 Isaac Gough*
- 16 vii. John RUNNER, born Abt. 1795 in Montgomery County, Virginia.

#### Children of Adam RUNNER and Sarah MILLER are:

- + 17 i. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> RUNNER, born April 23, 1806 in Boyle County, Kentucky; died May 12, 1878 in Warren County, Kentucky. *md 1-9-1829 Sdney Ann Crews*
- 18 ii. Sallie RUNNER, born Abt. 1808 in Boyle County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1850. She married Joseph BURCHFIELD June 15, 1829, in Warren County. *prob*
- 19 iii. Jacob RUNNER, born Abt. 1810 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Sallie BURRIS May 06, 1828.
- + 20 iv. Dorinda RUNNER, born Abt. 1812 in Warren County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1850. *md 12-16-1836 Andrew Tipton*
- 21 v. Margaret "Polly" RUNNER, born Abt. 1813; died Aft. 1833.
- + 22 vi. Madison RUNNER, born Abt. 1815 in Warren County, Kentucky. *md 10-6-1840 Malinda Schradew*

5. Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER (Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1761 in Maryland, and died Abt. 1840 in Pike County, Kentucky. She married John RUNYON in Montgomery County, Virginia, son of Isaac RUNYON and Charity HAGEMAN. He was born Abt. 1761 in Maryland, and died Aft. 1840 in Pike County, Kentucky.

#### More About John RUNYON:

Census: 1820, Floyd County, Kentucky

Moved To: Aft. 1795, Wythe County, Virginia, where he was on tax polls for 2 Years; then on tax polls Tazewell County, 1809

#### Children of Elizabeth RUNNER and John RUNYON are:

- + 23 i. Anne<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, born Abt. 1795 in Tazewell County, Virginia; died Abt. 1844 in Benton County, Missouri.

- + 24      ii.      Nancy RUNYON, born Abt. 1794 in Virginia; died Aft. 1860.
- 25      iii.      Henry RUNYON, born Abt. 1788 in Montgomery County, Virginia; died September 11, 1859 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Hannah COLLINS February 01, 1810 in Tazwell County, Virginia.
- 26      iv.      Charity RUNYON, born Abt. 1792; died August 25, 1838.

Notes for Charity RUNYON:

Charity was an invalid, probably from birth.

As recorded in Pike County, Kentucky, Circuit Court Order Book Number 1, page 2, July Term, July 1822, an order was entered, which stated that Charity Runyon, daughter of John was 30 years of age and appointed John Runyon, her father, as a committee to care for Charity. Pike County Circuit Book "A", page 81, May Term of Court, 1835 refers to Charity Runyon as being in the care of Thomas Owens, and on page 134 of the same book she is placed in the household of her brother, Adron. She remained with Adron until her death.

- + 27      v.      Susannah RUNYON, born Abt. 1797 in Virginia; died August 10, 1852 in Belfry, Pond Creek, Pike County, Kentucky.
- + 28      vi.      Adron RUNYON, Sr., born June 14, 1801 in Tazwell County, Virginia; died July 14, 1859 in Pond Creek, Pike County, Kentucky.

9. Lovis "Lousia"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER (Adam<sup>1</sup>) She married (1) Benjamin JONES. She married (2) Joseph HONAKER Abt. 1788, son of Hans HONAKER and Maria GOETZ. He was born Abt. 1765 in Fredrick County, Virginia, and died January 01, 1803 in Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for Joseph HONAKER:

Also Honacre His Will Probated 1824

Children of Lovis RUNNER and Joseph HONAKER are:

- 29      i.      Ann<sup>3</sup> HONAKER.
- + 30      ii.      Margaret "Peggy" HONAKER, born Abt. 1796 in Virginia; died November 22, 1868 in Warren County, Kentucky.

## Generation No. 3

10. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> RUNNER (Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1789, and died May 05, 1860. She married Adam MILLER February 27, 1810. *in Warren Co Ky.*

Child of Elizabeth RUNNER and Adam MILLER is:

31 i. Sallie<sup>4</sup> MILLER.

14. William A.<sup>3</sup> RUNNER (Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born August 11, 1798 in New Trail, Montgomery County, Virginia, and died September 09, 1889 in Ray's Branch, Warren County, Kentucky. He married (1) Margaret Sarah "Peggy" PENNER Abt. 1828 ~~in Warren County, Kentucky~~, daughter of Christian PENNER and Polly WHALIN. She was born April 30, 1803 in Culpepper County, Virginia, and died February 27, 1828 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married (2) Sarah G. WATTS Abt. 1831, daughter of Jonathan WATTS and Elizabeth LOWDEN. She was born May 11, 1812, and died March 31, 1868.

More About William A. RUNNER:

Burial: Aft. September 09, 1889, Smith - Runner Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Census: 1850, Warren County, Kentucky

More About Margaret Sarah "Peggy" PENNER:

Burial: Aft. February 27, 1828, Smith - Runner Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

More About Sarah G. WATTS:

Burial: Aft. March 31, 1868, Smith - Runner Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of William RUNNER and Margaret PENNER are:

- 32 i. ✓ Zorinda J.<sup>4</sup> RUNNER, born Abt. 1821 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married James ANDERSON July 25, 1844.
- + 33 ii. ✓ John A. RUNNER, born April 07, 1824 in Warren County, Kentucky; died June 15, 1896.
- + 34 iii. ✓ Alexander Chapman RUNNER, born November 10, 1825 in Warren County, Kentucky; died November 23,

1900 in Warren County, Kentucky.

- + 35 ✓ iv. Mary Elizabeth RUNNER, born March 17, 1827 in Warren County, Kentucky; died November 18, 1893 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Children of William RUNNER and Sarah WATTS are:

- 36 ✓ i. [\*\*\*?\*\*\*]<sup>4</sup> RUNNER, born May 08, 1830 in Warren County, Kentucky; died December 22, 1830.
- 37 ✓ ii. Frances A. RUNNER, born November 03, 1831 in Warren County, Kentucky; died September 02, 1864.

More About Frances A. RUNNER:

✓ Burial: Aft. September 02, 1864, Smith - Runner Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

- + 38 ✓ iii. Silas Marion RUNNER, born May 14, 1833 in Warren County, Kentucky; died May 30, 1863.
- 39 ✓ iv. Margaret Jane RUNNER, born February 17, 1835 in Warren County, Kentucky; died December 01, 1914.  
never mcd.

✓ More About Margaret Jane RUNNER:

Burial: Aft. December 01, 1914, Smith - Runner Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

- 40 ✓ v. Nancy RUNNER, born Abt. 1837 in Warren County, Kentucky; died September 1952.  
never mcd.
- + 41 ✓ vi. William Elgin RUNNER, born October 29, 1839 in Warren County, Kentucky; died January 16, 1895.
- 42 vii. Sara Hester RUNNER, born Abt. 1841 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 43 viii. Catherine RUNNER, born Abt. 1843 in Warren County, Kentucky; died September 19, 1852.
- 44 ix. Mattie RUNNER, born Abt. 1845 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 45 x. Richard B. RUNNER, born December 03, 1848 in Warren County, Kentucky; died June 22, 1922 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Lusia MILLER ~~Abt. 1872~~ in War Co 18 Jan 1872.  
Eliza Jane

More About Richard B. RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): June 22, 1922, 23 Years Old

Burial: June 22, 1922, Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

Death Certificate: June 22, 1922, Volume 22, Certificate Number 16991

- 46 xi. Henderson James RUNNER, born March 12, 1854 in Rays Branch, Warren County, Kentucky; died March 09, 1923 in Hershey, Lincoln County, Nebraska. He married Cora TAYLOR September 13, 1889 in Warren County, Kentucky; born January 09, 1858 in Warren County, Kentucky; died April 28, 1938 in Hershey, Lincoln County, Nebraska.

xii Drucilla P. Runner b. abt 1861

15. Polly<sup>3</sup> RUNNER (Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1799. She married Isaac GAUGH December 07, 1818 in Warren County, Kentucky, son of William GOFF and Rhonda SHELTON.

Children of Polly RUNNER and Isaac GAUGH are:

- 47 i. William Henry<sup>4</sup> GAUGH, born March 14, 1818; died August 14, 1837.
- 48 ii. John P. GAUGH, born July 14, 1822.
- 49 iii. James M. GAUGH, born June 05, 1824.
- 50 iv. Hartford GAUGH, born June 07, 1826.
- 51 v. Elisabeth GAUGH, born August 20, 1828.
- 52 vi. Isaac Jackson GAUGH, born September 09, 1830; died October 02, 1915.
- 53 vii. Calvin GAUGH, born September 29, 1832.
- 54 viii. Polly Ann GAUGH, born July 11, 1835.

\*16 John Runner b @1795 md. Eliza D. Anderson

17. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> RUNNER (Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born April 23, 1806 in Boyle County, Kentucky, and died May 12, 1878 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Sidna Ann CRUZE January 09, 1829 in Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of [\*\*\*] CRUZE/CREWS and Sally [\*\*\*]. She was born August 13, 1808 in Virginia, and died November 12, 1862 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Benjamin RUNNER:

Burial: Aft. May 12, 1878, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Census: 1860, Warren County, Kentucky

CREWS

More About Sidna Ann CRUZE:

Burial: Aft. November 12, 1862, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of Benjamin RUNNER and Sidna CRUZE are:

- + 55 i. Granville Washington<sup>4</sup> RUNNER, born June 19, 1830 in Warren County, Kentucky; died November 28, 1888 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- + 56 ii. Harriet Elizabeth RUNNER, born July 04, 1831 in Warren County, Kentucky; died December 29, 1894 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- + 57 iii. Sarah Ann RUNNER, born December 30, 1834 in Warren County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1919 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- + 58 iv. <sup>M.</sup> William E. RUNNER, born June 07, 1837 in Warren County, Kentucky; died August 12 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 59 v. Mary Jane RUNNER, born December 15, 1839 in Warren County, Kentucky; died March 26, 1911 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married Calvin KEOWN July 24, 1865.
- + 60 vi. Susan Hester RUNNER, born January 01, 1844 in Warren County, Kentucky; died June 25, 1930 in Warren County, Kentucky. *md. Alex. Jeff. Keown - has Della Ann - Nettie - Ruthie*
- 61 vii. Louisa "Luisa" Frances RUNNER, born July 03, 1848 in Warren County, Kentucky; died March 10, 1904 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married Henry Clay STAHL July 04, 1867; born September 23, 1836; died January 04, 1910.
- 62 viii. Emily RUNNER, born Abt. 1850 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married Alfred TAYLOR.
- 63 ix. George Dean RUNNER, born Abt. 1848.

20. Dorinda<sup>3</sup> RUNNER (Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1812 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1850. She married John Andrew "Andy" HIGHTOWER December 16, 1836, son of Cherokee [\*\*\*] and Jane [\*\*\*]. He was born Abt. 1815.

More About John Andrew "Andy" HIGHTOWER:

Census: 1860, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of Dorinda RUNNER and John HIGHTOWER are:

- 64 i. Nancy H.<sup>4</sup> HIGHTOWER, born Abt. 1843. She married Benjamin T. EDDINGTON June 03, 1869 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 65 ii. Mary HIGHTOWER, born Abt. 1844.
- 66 iii. Robert F. HIGHTOWER, born Abt. 1845. He married Mary Jane DOUGLAS November 10, 1868 in Warren

## County, Kentucky.

- 67      iv.      Adaline HIGHTOWER, born Abt. 1847.
- 68      v.      Silas W. HIGHTOWER, born Abt. 1849. He married (1) Sarah RUNNER March 26, 1868 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married (2) Louisa CORBIN February 29, 1872 in Sumner County, Tennessee.
- 69      vi.      Fielding Gatewood HIGHTOWER, born September 1849 in Benleo, Warren County, Kentucky; died October 10, 1928 in Benleo, Warren County, Kentucky. He married Georgia Ann MAHAN September 08, 1875 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 70      vii.      William HIGHTOWER, born Abt. 1853.
- 71      viii.      John D. HIGHTOWER, born Abt. 1854.
- + 72      ix.      Sarah F. "Sally" HIGHTOWER, born Abt. 1855; died Abt. 1889 in Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky.
- 73      x.      Doctor [\*\*\*] HIGHTOWER, born Abt. 1858.

22. Madison<sup>3</sup> RUNNER (Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1815 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Malinda SCHROEDER October 06, 1840.

## More About Madison RUNNER:

Census: 1850, Warren County, Kentucky

## Children of Madison RUNNER and Malinda SCHROEDER are:

- 74      i.      Martha<sup>J.</sup> RUNNER, born Abt. 1843.
- 75      ii.      Elisabeth R. RUNNER, born Abt. 1845.
- 76      iii.      Sarah<sup>S.</sup> F. RUNNER, born Abt. 1847.
- 77      iv.      William H. RUNNER, born Abt. 1848.
- 78      v.      M. J. RUNNER, born Abt. 1850. *(female) d. ante 1860*
- 79      vi.      David J. 1851  
Mary E. RUNNER, born Abt. 1854.
- 80      vii.      Ann T. RUNNER, born Abt. 1856.
- 81      viii.      Susan<sup>H</sup> RUNNER, born Abt. 1858.

23. Anne<sup>3</sup> RUNYON (Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1795 in Tazewell County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1844 in Benton County, Missouri. She married Charles LUSK June 20, 1811 in Tazewell County, Virginia.

Children of Anne RUNYON and Charles LUSK are:

- 82 i. Joseph H.<sup>4</sup> LUSK, born June 25, 1812 in Tazewell County, Virginia; died April 29, 1892 in Union Township, Auglaize, Ohio. He married Juilian WAGGONER January 31, 1836 in Allen County, Ohio.
- 83 ii. William LUSK, born July 14, 1817 in Tazewell County, Virginia; died April 15, 1904 in Auglaize County, Ohio.
- 84 iii. Charles James LUSK, born Abt. 1818 in Tazewell County, Virginia.
- 85 iv. Edward G. LUSK, born August 13, 1825 in Tazewell County, Virginia; died October 1847 in Auglaize County, Ohio.
- 86 v. Isaac LUSK, born Abt. 1837 in Auglaize County, Ohio; died in Missouri.
- 87 vi. John English LUSK, born January 13, 1839 in Auglaize County, Ohio; died April 06, 1862 in Pittsburgh, Tennessee.

24. Nancy<sup>3</sup> RUNYON (Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1794 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1860. She married Miles John STAFFORD May 10, 1803 in Tazewell County, Virginia. He was born Abt. 1751, and died Abt. 1831.

Children of Nancy RUNYON and Miles STAFFORD are:

- 88 i. Sarah "Sallie"<sup>4</sup> STAFFORD, born June 07, 1805. She married Andrew VARNEY May 09, 1920 in Floyd County,; born June 19, 1800 in Bedford County, Virginia; died Aft. 1838.
- 89 ii. Mary Ann STAFFORD. She married Randolph MCCOY November 11, 1832 in Pike County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1801 in Virginia.
- 90 iii. John STAFFORD. He married Levisa SPRATT August 12, 1830.
- 91 iv. Compton STAFFORD, born Abt. 1815 in Pike County, Kentucky. He married Eleanor MCCOY April 22, 1833; born Abt. 1815 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 92 v. Parlina STAFFORD. She married John SANSON May 05, 1833 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- + 93 vi. Matilda STAFFORD.
- 94 vii. Nancy STAFFORD, born Abt. 1816 in Virginia. She married Daniel SCOTT July 10, 1836; born Abt. 1816.
- 95 viii. Flemons "Flemming" STAFFORD. He married Elizabeth EVANS.
- 96 ix. Elizabeth STAFFORD, born Abt. 1832. She married Jacob BLACKBURN October 03, 1847 in Pike County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1830.



97

x.

Lavinia STAFFORD, born Abt. 1824 in Kentucky. She married James Thomas SCOTT August 31, 1843; born February 15, 1823 in Pike County, Kentucky.

27. Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON (Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1797 in Virginia, and died August 10, 1852 in Belfry, Pond Creek, Pike County, Kentucky. She married Alexander VARNEY I October 17, 1819 in Floyd County, Kentucky, son of John VARNEY and Elizabeth HUNTER. He was born Abt. 1797 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1870 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

More About Susannah RUNYON:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

More About Alexander VARNEY I:

Census: 1850, 53 Years Old, Farmer

Children of Susannah RUNYON and Alexander VARNEY are:

- |       |       |  |
|-------|-------|--|
| 98    | i.    | Cilia <sup>4</sup> VARNEY.   |
| + 99  | ii.   | John VARNEY II, born Abt. 1816 in Kentucky.  |
| 100   | iii.  | Sarah VARNEY, born Abt. 1816.  |
| 101   | iv.   | Henry VARNEY, born September 15, 1817.   |
| + 102 | v.    | Andrew VARNEY, born July 28, 1819; died May 27, 1886 in Pike County, Kentucky.   |
| 103   | vi.   | Francis VARNEY, born Abt. 1820.  |
| 104   | vii.  | Adron VARNEY, born Abt. 1821 in Kentucky.  |
| 105   | viii. | Mahulda Jane VARNEY, born Abt. 1826 in Kentucky.   |
| 106   | ix.   | Martha Jane VARNEY, born Abt. 1826 in Pike County, Kentucky.   |
| 107   | x.    | Mattison VARNEY, born Abt. March 1830 in Pike County, Kentucky.  |
| 108   | xi.   | Asa H. VARNEY, born Abt. 1833 in Pike County, Kentucky. He married Lovisa RUTHERFORD July 17, 1851 in Pike County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1831 in Virginia. |
| 109   | xii.  | Caroline Matilda VARNEY, born Abt. 1836.   |

**28. Adron<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Sr. (Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>)** was born June 14, 1801 in Tazwell County, Virginia, and died July 14, 1859 in Pond Creek, Pike County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Mary Ann MAY**. She was born February 17, 1817 in Virginia, and died July 29, 1900 in Pike County, Kentucky. He married **(2) Janey Charity "Jennie" MAYNARD** December 23, 1824 in Pike County, Kentucky, daughter of Moses MAYNARD and Sarah GREENSTREET. She was born February 25, 1804 in Meta, John's Creek, Pike County, Kentucky, and died May 30, 1883 in Pike County, Kentucky.

**More About Adron RUNYON, Sr.:**

**Cause of Death:** Hepatitis

**Medical Information:** Pike County, Kentucky; Death Records 1849-1900

**Children of Adron RUNYON and Janey MAYNARD are:**

- 110 i. Sarah<sup>4</sup> RUNYON.
- 111 ii. Mitchell RUNYON.
- 112 iii. Asa RUNYON II, born Abt. 1831.
- 113 iv. John Compton RUNYON, born Abt. 1833.
- + 114 v. Luvicia Louise RUNYON, born April 10, 1834 in Pike County, Kentucky; died November 03, 1894 in Belfry, Kentucky.
- + 115 vi. Arminda RUNYON, born Abt. 1835.
- + 116 vii. Mary RUNYON, born January 25, 1839 in Pond Creek, Pike County, Kentucky; died March 20, 1920 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 117 viii. Elizabeth Marillis RUNYON, born Abt. 1841.
- 118 ix. Thomas Wallace RUNYON, born Abt. 1843.
- 119 x. William Anderson RUNYON, born Abt. 1846.
- 120 xi. Charity RUNYON, born Abt. 1847.
- 121 xii. Adron RUNYON, Jr., born Abt. July 1850.
- 122 xiii. Moses RUNYON, born Abt. 1853.
- 123 xiv. Oeison Peter RUNYON, born Abt. 1855.

**30. Margaret "Peggy"<sup>3</sup> HONAKER** (Lovis "Lousia"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1796 in Virginia, and died November 22, 1868 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married **David MILLER**, son of Jacob MILLER and Margaret PENNER. He was born Abt. 1778 in Bucks County, PA, and died Abt. 1838 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Child of Margaret HONAKER and David MILLER is:

- + 124 i. Sarah Ann<sup>4</sup> MILLER, born June 28, 1825 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died October 30, 1893 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky.

*Generation No. 4*

**33. John A.<sup>4</sup> RUNNER** (William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born April 07, 1824 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died June 15, 1896. He married **Judith Angeline PULLIAM** May 01, 1843. She was born Abt. 1823.

More About John A. RUNNER:

Census: 1850, Warren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Warren County, Kentucky Occupation: Carpenter

Children of John RUNNER and Judith PULLIAM are:

- 125 i. Susan E.<sup>5</sup> RUNNER, born March 01, 1846.
- 126 ii. David M. RUNNER, born January 16, 1848; died August 16, 1921 in Butler County, Kentucky.

More About David M. RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): August 16, 1921, 73 Years Old

Death Certificate: August 16, 1921, Volume 19, Certificate Number 16695

- 127 iii. Amanda B. RUNNER, born February 14, 1850.
- 128 iv. George B. RUNNER, born April 09, 1852.
- 129 v. Samuel F. RUNNER, born January 19, 1858; died July 11, 1858.

130 vi. John B. RUNNER, born December 25, 1859; died October 05, 1934 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About John B. RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): October 05, 1934, 74 Years Old

Death Certificate: October 05, 1934, Volume 34, Certificate Number 26604

131 vii. Alice E. RUNNER, born September 08, 1865; died May 22, 1873.

**34. Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup> RUNNER** (William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born November 10, 1825 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died November 23, 1900 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married (1) **Adeline M. WATT** June 12, 1849 in Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of Jessie WATT and Sarah FLOYD. She was born September 02, 1830 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died November 14, 1868 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married (2) **Zerilda Jane GOTT** June 14, 1869 in Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of James GOTT and Emeline MOORE. She was born May 21, 1843, and died April 04, 1923.

More About Alexander Chapman RUNNER:

Burial: Aft. November 23, 1900, Smith - Runner Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Census: 1850, Warren County, Kentucky

More About Adeline M. WATT:

Burial: Aft. November 14, 1868, Watt Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

More About Zerilda Jane GOTT:

Burial: Aft. April 04, 1923, Smith - Runner Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of Alexander RUNNER and Adeline WATT are:

132 i. Jesse A.<sup>5</sup> RUNNER, born May 03, 1852 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Martha Lavina DAVENPORT April 27, 1873 in Gallatin, Sumner County, Kentucky; born August 21, 1845 in Warren County, Kentucky; died February 21, 1922.

More About Jesse A. RUNNER:

Burial: Taylor Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

- + 133 ii. William Thomas RUNNER, born February 12, 1855 in Warren County, Kentucky; died April 11, 1932 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.  
*more*
- 134 iii. Sarah M. RUNNER, born Abt. 1858 in Warren County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1866.

More About Sarah M. RUNNER:

Burial: Watt Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

- 135 iv. Mary "Mollie" E. RUNNER, born Abt. 1861 in Warren County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1865 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Mary "Mollie" E. RUNNER:

Burial: Abt. 1865, Watt Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

- 136 v. John M. RUNNER, born Abt. 1865 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Children of Alexander RUNNER and Zerilda GOTT are:

- 137 i. James H.<sup>5</sup> RUNNER, died November 05, 1936 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About James H. RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): November 05, 1936, 65 Years Old

Death Certificate: November 05, 1936, Volume 36; Certificate Number 31378

- 138 ii. Nancy Addie RUNNER.
- 139 iii. Charles B. RUNNER.
- 140 iv. George M. RUNNER, died June 25, 1949 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About George M. RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): June 25, 1949, 68 Years Old

Death Certificate: June 25, 1949, Volume 49, Certificate Number 12994

141 v. Robert Cleveland RUNNER, born December 09, 1884 in Warren County, Kentucky; died July 15, 1938.

More About Robert Cleveland RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): July 15, 1938, 53 Years Old

Death Certificate: July 15, 1938, Volume 38, Certificate Numebr 18641

35. Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> RUNNER (William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born March 17, 1827 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died November 18, 1893 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Bascom TAYLOR February 27, 1851 in Warren County, Kentucky, son of Joseph TAYLOR and Polly HUDNALL. He was born July 09, 1823 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died September 29, 1862 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.

Children of Mary RUNNER and Thomas TAYLOR are:

- 142 i. William Irvin<sup>5</sup> TAYLOR, Rev., born March 02, 1854 in Warren County, Kentucky; died December 31, 1934 in Jamison Hospital, Lawrence County, PA. He married Gertrude Earl TEMPLE August 16, 1882 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 143 ii. Joseph Nicholas TAYLOR, born March 05, 1857 in Warren County, Kentucky; died May 24, 1931 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Louisa ELROD November 30, 1882.

✓ 38. Silas Marion<sup>4</sup> RUNNER (William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born May 14, 1833 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died May 30, 1863. He married Paradine "Sarah" WATT July 20, 1855.

✓ More About Silas Marion RUNNER:

✓ Burial: Aft. May 30, 1863, Watt Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

✓ Census: 1860, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of Silas RUNNER and Paradine WATT are:

- ✓ 144 i. M. A.<sup>5</sup> RUNNER, born August 21, 1855 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- ✓ 145 ii. Zerilda J. RUNNER, born December 25, 1857 in Warren County, Kentucky; died April 05, 1923 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Zerilda J. RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): April 05, 1923, 79 Years Old

Death Certificate: April 05, 1923, Volume 23, Certificate Number 17288

- ✓ 146 iii. Pricilla RUNNER, born Abt. 1860.
- ✓ 147 iv. Silas Marion RUNNER, born April 03, 1863.

✓ 41. William Elgin<sup>4</sup> RUNNER (William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born October 29, 1839 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died January 16, 1895. He married Mary Elisabeth WALKER Abt. 1860. 22 Dec 1859

md II 24 Apr 1877 Sallie Stephens  
md III 22 Feb 1888 Ella Gibbons

Child of William RUNNER and Mary WALKER is:

- + 148 i. Sarah Jane<sup>5</sup> RUNNER, born March 16, 1862 in Edmonson County, Kentucky; died May 23, 1952 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.

55. Granville Washington<sup>4</sup> RUNNER (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born June 19, 1830<sup>(1829)</sup> in Warren County, Kentucky, and died November 28, 1888 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Susan A. RICHARDS April 21, 1857 in Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of Thomas RICHARDS and Susan BARNES. She was born May 19, 1839 in England, and died June 13, 1898 in Warren County, Kentucky.

founder of Richardsville

More About Granville Washington RUNNER:

Burial: Aft. November 28, 1888, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Census: 1860, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

More About Susan A. RICHARDS:

Baptism: August 21, 1990, Logan

Burial: Aft. June 13, 1898, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Census: 1870, Warren County, Kentucky

Endowment (LDS): October 10, 1990, Logan

Sealed to parents (LDS): October 25, 1990, Logan

Children of Granville RUNNER and Susan RICHARDS are:

- 149 i. Eliza<sup>5</sup> RUNNER.
- 150 ii. *christopher Columbus*  
Ettie E. RUNNER. She married C. C. "Lum" HIGHTOWER February 20, 1901.
- + 151 iii. Alice "Ally" J. RUNNER, born June 11, 1858 in Warren County, Kentucky; died July 03, 1923 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- + 152 iv. Annie Rafer RUNNER, born Abt. 1861 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- + 153 v. Benjamin Thomas "Ben" RUNNER, born November 1866 in Warren County, Kentucky; died March 31, 1911 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 154 vi. Sarah B. RUNNER, born Abt. 1868 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married (1) [\*\*\*] HORTON. She married (2) Ben BRYSON.
- + 155 vii. James Luther RUNNER, born March 25, 1870 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died February 04, 1951 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- + 156 viii. William B. "Will" RUNNER, born November 12, 1872 in Warren County, Kentucky; died June 27, 1955 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- + 157 ix. John E. RUNNER, born August 17, 1877 in Warren County, Kentucky; died June 18, 1957 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 158 x. *her mother d. 1896*  
Eunice RUNNER, born December 29, 1900.

56. Harriet Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> RUNNER (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born July 04, 1831 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died December 29, 1894 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married (1) Samuel KEOWN. She married (2) Benjamin Lewis Franklin MILLER December 11, 1852 in Warren County, Kentucky, son of John MILLER and Perlina PENNER. He was born December 23, 1830, and died November 11, 1919.

More About Benjamin Lewis Franklin MILLER:

Census: 1860, Warren County, Kentucky



## Children of Harriet RUNNER and Benjamin MILLER are:

- 159 i. William W.<sup>5</sup> MILLER, born October 05, 1853 in Green Castle, Warren County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1935. He married Mary CONLEY December 12, 1885.
- 160 ii. Mary S. MILLER, born September 28, 1855 in Green Castle, Warren County, Kentucky; died March 05, 1917. She married [\*\*\*?] December 23, 1885.
- + 161 iii. Eliza Jane MILLER, born October 17, 1857 in Green Castle, Warren County, Kentucky; died March 09, 1908 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky.
- 162 iv. Josephine Isabel MILLER, born June 12, 1860 in Green Castle, Warren County, Kentucky; died January 21, 1948 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky. She married [\*\*\*?] December 27, 1882 in Green Castle, Warren County, Kentucky.
- 163 v. Etty Ann MILLER, born March 08, 1863 in Greencastle, Warren County, Kentucky. She married [\*\*\*?] October 1889.
- 164 vi. Paulina MILLER, born November 27, 1867 in Green Castle, Warren County, Kentucky. She married [\*\*\*?] December 18, 1889.
- 165 vii. Lucien MILLER, born January 12, 1869 in Green Castle, Warren County, Kentucky. He married Virginia [\*\*\*?] August 13, 1904.
- 166 viii. Sam MILLER, born March 13, 1871 in Green Castle, Warren County, Kentucky. He married Mattie PHELPS.
- 167 ix. Emma MILLER, born October 09, 1874 in Green Castle, Warren County, Kentucky; died November 14, 1914. She married [\*\*\*?] May 31, 1900.
- 168 x. Della MILLER, born July 27, 1877 in Ray's Branch, Warren County, Kentucky; died November 20, 1935. She married [\*\*\*?] June 16, 1901.

57. Sarah Ann<sup>4</sup> RUNNER (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born December 30, 1834 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1919 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married James M. REEVES June 14, 1857 in Warren County, Kentucky, son of Peter REEVES and Sarah HUNDNAL. He was born May 22, 1837 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1916 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Sarah Ann RUNNER:

Burial: Abt. 1919, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

More About James M. REEVES:

Burial: Abt. 1916, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of Sarah RUNNER and James REEVES are:

- 169 i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> REEVES, born September 08, 1858.
- 170 ii. Henry Hudnal REEVES, born August 15, 1859. He married [\*\*\*]\*\*] MCGINNES.
- 171 iii. George Webster REEVES, born January 28, 1863. He married Alice PRICE.
- 172 iv. Susan Francis REEVES, born March 10, 1865 in Warren County, Kentucky; died September 26, 1886. She married James BAILES.
- 173 v. Laura Ida REEVES, born September 07, 1867. She married Hardin STAHL.
- 174 vi. Luther REEVES, born Abt. 1870; died March 10, 1909. He married Luise Elizabeth MILLER.
- 175 vii. Milburn REEVES, born Abt. 1875. He married Betty MORGAN.

58. William E.<sup>4</sup> RUNNER (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born June 07, 1837 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died August 12 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Margaret [\*\*\*]\*\*].

*1-20-1840 Sallie Edgington*

More About William E. RUNNER:

Census: 1870, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of William RUNNER and Margaret [\*\*\*]\*\*] are:

- 176 i. Drucilla<sup>5</sup> RUNNER, born Abt. 1861.
- 177 ii. Von E. RUNNER, born Abt. 1874.
- 178 iii. John RUNNER, born Abt. 1878.

60. Susan Hester<sup>4</sup> RUNNER (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born January 01, 1844 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died June 25, 1930 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married Jr. Alexander Jefferson KEOWN September 11, 1866.

More About Susan Hester RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): June 25, 1930, 91 Years Old

Death Certificate: June 25, 1930, Volume 30 Certificate Number 18470

Children of Susan RUNNER and Alexander KEOWN are:

- 179      i.      Della<sup>5</sup> KEOWN.
- 180      ii.      Nettie KEOWN.
- 181      iii.      Luther KEOWN.

72. Sarah F. "Sally"<sup>4</sup> HIGHTOWER (Dorinda<sup>3</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1855, and died Abt. 1889 in Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky. She married John RICHARDS December 25, 1879, son of Thomas RICHARDS and Susan BARNES. He was born December 23, 1843, and died September 18, 1928.

More About John RICHARDS:

Burial: Aft. September 18, 1928, Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky

Christening: January 21, 1844, Doddington, Cambridge, England

Children of Sarah HIGHTOWER and John RICHARDS are:

- 182      i.      Rendia "Rendie"<sup>5</sup> RICHARDS. She married Allen C. CHERRY; born January 18, 1822 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 183      ii.      Magnolia "Mag" RICHARDS, born March 14, 1882 in Warren County, Kentucky; died November 19, 1961. She married John Wesley MILAM December 27, 1899.

93. Matilda<sup>4</sup> STAFFORD (Nancy<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) She married (1) [\*\*\*] COLEMAN. He was born Bef. 1830, and died April 15, 1846. She married (2) John B. FARLEY June 30, 1833 in Pike County, Kentucky, son of Henry FARLEY and Sarah CHITWOOD. He was born Abt. 1788 in Montgomery County, Virginia, and died November 13, 1838 in Logan County, West Virginia. She married (3) Lewis DEMPSEY Bet. 1860 - 1880.

Children of Matilda STAFFORD and John FARLEY are:

- 184      i.      Perry Anderson<sup>5</sup> FARLEY.
- + 185      ii.      James Patterson "Pat" FARLEY.

Child of Matilda STAFFORD and Lewis DEMPSEY is:

+ 186 i. Nancy Jane<sup>5</sup> DEMPSEY, died August 26, 1929.

99. John<sup>4</sup> VARNEY II (Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1816 in Kentucky. He married Anna ROMAN September 05, 1833 in Pike County, Kentucky, daughter of William ROMAN and Nancy ROMAN. She was born Abt. 1817 in Virginia.

More About John VARNEY II:

Census: 1850, Pike County, Kentucky; Number 626 - VARNEY; John 34, Farmer; Anna 33; William Anderson 16; Mary 14; Alexander 12; Henry C. 9; Cela A. 6; Fleming 5; James 2; Melvin 6 Months

Children of John VARNEY and Anna ROMAN are:

- 187 i. William Anderson<sup>5</sup> VARNEY, born Abt. 1834 in Pike County, Kentucky. He married Jane BLACKBURN in Logan County, Virginia.
- 188 ii. Mary VARNEY, born Abt. 1836 in Pike County, Kentucky. She married John FRANCISCO October 07, 1858 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 189 iii. Alexander VARNEY, born Abt. 1838 in Virginia.
- 190 iv. Henry C. VARNEY, born Abt. 1841 in Virginia. He married Lydia BLACKBURN April 13, 1865 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 191 v. Cela A. VARNEY, born Abt. 1844 in Virginia.
- 192 vi. Fleming VARNEY, born Abt. 1845 in Virginia.
- 193 vii. James VARNEY, born Abt. 1848 in Virginia. He married Ruth CANADA February 03, 1869 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 194 viii. Melvin VARNEY, born Abt. 1850 in Virginia.

102. Andrew<sup>4</sup> VARNEY (Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born July 28, 1819, and died May 27, 1886 in Pike County, Kentucky. He married Nancy RUTHERFORD March 01, 1838 in Pike County, Kentucky, daughter of Ruben RUTHERFORD and Mary KEESEE. She was born Abt. 1822 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1863 in Pike County, Kentucky.

### More About Andrew VARNEY:

Census: 1850, Pike County, Kentucky; Number 656 - VARNEY; Andrew 30, Farmer; 100 acres; Nancy 25; Alexander 10; Mary A. 8; Lewis J. 5; Perlina C. 4; Harrison 2; Henry 6 Months

### Marriage Notes for Andrew VARNEY and Nancy RUTHERFORD:

Original marriage license in the County Court at Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky. Recorded in Book 1, Page 44. Shows Nancy last name as RETERFORD. John D. MIMS was the Clerk. Permission was given by Alexander VARNEY and Reuben RETHERFORD with Witnesses' Richard KEESEE and Booker KEESEE.

### Children of Andrew VARNEY and Nancy RUTHERFORD are:

- 195      i.      Ruben<sup>5</sup> VARNEY, born in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 196      ii.      Alexander VARNEY II, born July 12, 1840 in Pike County, Kentucky; died March 19, 1919 in Pike County, Kentucky. He married Pricy A. BEVINS November 18, 1875.
- 197      iii.      Mary Ann VARNEY, born September 09, 1842 in Pike County, Kentucky; died August 18, 1916. She married Samuel G. FARLEY November 09, 1865 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 198      iv.      Louis J. VARNEY, born April 23, 1844 in Pike County, Kentucky; died March 14, 1906 in Pike County, Kentucky. He married (1) Mary RATCLIFF. He married (2) Samatha MAYNARD December 22, 1866 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 199      v.      Pertina Caroline VARNEY, born February 05, 1846 in Pike County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1936. She married Alvin HATFIELD November 20, 1873 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 200      vi.      Noah Harrison VARNEY, born May 27, 1848 in Pike County, Kentucky; died March 03, 1924. He married (1) Jane BALL. He married (2) Anjaline Weddington BALL. He married (3) Pricy WEST November 18, 1876 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 201      vii.      Henry VARNEY, born July 11, 1850 in Pike County, Kentucky; died March 31, 1919. He married Peggy Christian FERRELL.
- 202      viii.      Sarah Sally VARNEY, born July 07, 1852 in Pike County, Kentucky; died December 1939. She married Utusses HATFIELD April 25, 1878 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 203      ix.      John VARNEY, born January 05, 1855 in Pike County, Kentucky; died in Pike County, Kentucky. He married Parlee WEST.

### Notes for John VARNEY:

Died near Toler, Pond Creek, Pike County, Kentucky

- + 204      x.      Nicholas VARNEY, born March 23, 1857 in Pike County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1900 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 205      xi.      Matilda VARNEY, born March 24, 1859 in Pike County, Kentucky. She married John T. OLIVER.

206      xii.      Nancy Jane VARNEY, born November 25, 1862 in Pike County, Kentucky. She married Alford BUSKIRK.

**114. Luvicia Louise<sup>4</sup> RUNYON** (Adron<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born April 10, 1834 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died November 03, 1894 in Belfry, Kentucky. She married **John RUTHERFORD** March 17, 1853 in Pike County, Kentucky, son of Ruben RUTHERFORD and Mary KEESEE. He was born January 27, 1836 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died June 07, 1926 in Pike County, Kentucky.

**More About John RUTHERFORD:**

Census: 1860, Pike County, Kentucky; Number 632; John Rutherford 24, Farmer, 250 Acres; Louisa 26; W.A. 6; Jane 4; Mary 2; and had a Lydia Wade age 34

**Children of Luvicia RUNYON and John RUTHERFORD are:**

- 207      i.      W.A.<sup>5</sup> RUTHERFORD, born Abt. 1854 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 208      ii.      Jane RUTHERFORD, born Abt. 1856 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 209      iii.      Mary RUTHERFORD, born Abt. 1858 in Pike County, Kentucky.

**115. Arminda<sup>4</sup> RUNYON** (Adron<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1835. She married **T. LOWE** January 25, 1855 in Pike County, Kentucky. He was born September 18, 1830 in Kentucky, and died March 10, 1928.

**More About T. LOWE:**

Occupation: Attorney

**Children of Arminda RUNYON and T. LOWE are:**

- 210      i.      Jane<sup>5</sup> LOWE, born Abt. 1856.
- 211      ii.      Elizabeth LOWE, born February 21, 1857.
- 212      iii.      Permilla E. LOWE, born May 06, 1859.
- 213      iv.      Adron R. LOWE, born Abt. 1861.

- 214 v. Charity LOWE, born Abt. 1864.
- 215 vi. Lovicia "Viey" LOWE, born Abt. 1866.
- 216 vii. Orrison P. LOWE, born March 1870.
- 217 viii. John B. LOWE, born Abt. 1879.

116. Mary<sup>4</sup> RUNYON (Adron<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born January 25, 1839 in Pond Creek, Pike County, Kentucky, and died March 20, 1920 in Pike County, Kentucky. She married Anderson HATFIELD August 02, 1855 in Pike County, Kentucky, son of George HATFIELD and Nancy WITT. He was born September 05, 1833 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died March 06, 1920 in Pike County, Kentucky.

Children of Mary RUNYON and Anderson HATFIELD are:

- 218 i. William Jefferson<sup>5</sup> HATFIELD.
- 219 ii. Nancy HATFIELD, born May 01, 1858 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 220 iii. George W. HATFIELD, born October 09, 1860 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 221 iv. Adron E. HATFIELD, born January 13, 1863 in Pike County, Kentucky; died January 29, 1925.
- 222 v. Pricy HATFIELD, born May 11, 1865 in Pike County, Kentucky; died December 01, 1945.
- 223 vi. Leah HATFIELD, born March 11, 1870 in Pike County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1945.
- 224 vii. Rene E. HATFIELD, born April 09, 1872 in Pike County, Kentucky; died July 06, 1909. She married George W. ALLEY, Sr..

124. Sarah Ann<sup>4</sup> MILLER (Margaret "Peggy"<sup>3</sup> HONAKER, Lovis "Lousia"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born June 28, 1825 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky, and died October 30, 1893 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky. She married Henry FLORA June 18, 1846, son of Adam FLORA and Sarah MILLER. He was born October 11, 1826 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky, and died February 04, 1908 in Sand Hill, Kentucky.

More About Sarah Ann MILLER:

Burial: Aft. October 30, 1893, Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky

More About Henry FLORA:

Burial: Aft. February 04, 1908, Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of Sarah MILLER and Henry FLORA are:

- 225 i. Thomas C.<sup>5</sup> FLORA, born March 09, 1848; died October 09, 1862.

Notes for Thomas C. FLORA:

Tombstone for Thomas C. Flora show last name spelled Flory.

- 226 ii. Ann E. FLORA, born January 27, 1850; died October 31, 1862.

Notes for Ann E. FLORA:

Tombstone for Ann E. Flora spell last name as Flory.

- 227 iii. Harret C. FLORA, born April 09, 1851; died July 26, 1862.

Notes for Harret C. FLORA:

Tombstone for Harret C. Flora show name spelled Flory.

- 228 iv. Emanuel Roechild FLORA, born July 22, 1853 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died November 18, 1934 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky. He married Sarah MILLER December 28, 1876; born June 29, 1858 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died December 28, 1944 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky.

- 229 v. James H. FLORA, born February 12, 1855; died November 11, 1863.

Notes for James H. FLORA:

Tombstone for James H. Flora show last name spelled Flory.

- 230 vi. William A. FLORA, born May 01, 1858; died May 21, 1945.

- 231 vii. John W. FLORA, born September 30, 1859; died January 02, 1943.

- 232 viii. Mary M. FLORA, born February 27, 1861; died June 05, 1862.



Notes for Mary M. FLORA:

Tombstone for Mary M. Flora show last name spelled as Flory.

- 233 ix. James Calvin FLORA, born April 25, 1864; died July 02, 1948.
- 234 x. Sarah Catherine FLORA, born May 22, 1866; died January 22, 1942.

*Generation No. 5*

**133. William Thomas<sup>5</sup> RUNNER** (Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1855 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died April 11, 1932 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky. He married **Eliza Jane MILLER** September 08, 1878 in Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of Benjamin MILLER and Harriet RUNNER. She was born October 17, 1857 in Green Castle, Warren County, Kentucky, and died March 09, 1908 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky.

**More About William Thomas RUNNER:**

**Age at Death (Facts Pg):** April 11, 1932, 77 Years Old

**Burial:** April 13, 1932, Warren County, Kentucky

**Death Certificate:** April 11, 1932, Volume 32, Certificate Number 12729

**More About Eliza Jane MILLER:**

**Burial:** March 10, 1908, Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky

**Children of William RUNNER and Eliza MILLER are:**

- 235 i. Mary Ida<sup>6</sup> RUNNER, born September 29, 1879 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; died August 29, 1919 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky.

**More About Mary Ida RUNNER:**

**Burial:** Aft. August 29, 1919, Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky

- 236 ii. Nancy Belle RUNNER, born August 19, 1881 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; died August 06, 1905 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Nancy Belle RUNNER:

Burial: Aft. August 06, 1905, Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky

iii. Caroline Elizabeth "Carrie" Runner b. 01 Sep 1883 Md. 24 May 1919  
d. 06 Aug 1905 Joseph Asher Petty

- + 237 ~~iv~~ iii. Benjamin Alexander RUNNER, born July 18, 1885 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; died October 03, 1971. Md. I 03 Sep 1903 Carrie Mae Little  
# 09 Nov 1912 Jella Mae Akridge

- 238 ✓ iv. Bessie A. RUNNER, born August 05, 1887 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; died July 19, 1888 in Bowling Green Warren County, Kentucky.

- + 239 v. Thomas Hershel RUNNER, born December 23, 1889 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; died February 12, 1923 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio. Md. 24 Jan 1912 Adelia B. Miller

- 240 vi. Charles Roy RUNNER, born February 16, 1892; died September 04, 1903 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Charles Roy RUNNER:

Burial: Aft. September 04, 1903, Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky

- 241 vii. Etta Jane RUNNER, born January 29, 1894 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; died March 12, 1971 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky. *Fairview*

Notes for Etta Jane RUNNER:

Single

Never Married

Etta Jane Runner was a school teacher and a secretary to three Western Kentucky University presidents.

More About Etta Jane RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): March 12, 1971, 77 Years Old

Death Certificate: March 12, 1971, Volume 71, Certificate Number 07271

Social Security Number: 400-42-3018, Issued: Kentucky (Before 1951); Residence: 42101, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

- + 242 viii. Hugh Simmons RUNNER, born May 12, 1900 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.  
md 12-29-1919 Rachel Cochran
- + 243 ix. *she's #3* Caroline Elizabeth RUNNER, born September 01, 1883; died March 11, 1965 in Northridge, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

148. Sarah Jane<sup>5</sup> RUNNER (William Elgin<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born March 16, 1862 in Edmonson County, Kentucky, and died May 23, 1952 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky. She married Edward Green YOUNG December 21, 1881 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky, son of James YOUNG and Louisa MILLER. He was born December 29, 1857 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky, and died October 31, 1948 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah Jane RUNNER:

Sarah and Edward were married at the home of Sarah's Aunt, Mrs. Betty Taylor, near Richardsville. By Reverend Silas W. Shelton. With Adam Cherry and J.N. Taylor as their witness.

More About Sarah Jane RUNNER:

Burial: May 25, 1952, Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

More About Edward Green YOUNG:

Burial: November 02, 1948, Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of Sarah RUNNER and Edward YOUNG are:

- 244 i. Nora<sup>6</sup> YOUNG, born September 20, 1882 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died November 30, 1969.
- 245 ii. Bertha YOUNG, born December 29, 1883 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died July 18, 1980.
- 246 iii. Heber YOUNG, born March 02, 1886 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died May 28, 1979.
- 247 iv. Clive YOUNG, born April 14, 1888 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died December 10, 1979. He married Grace MANSFIELD.
- 248 v. Zula YOUNG, born May 15, 1890 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died November 25, 1984.
- 249 vi. Arch YOUNG, born October 01, 1892 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died October 13, 1985.
- 250 vii. Homer YOUNG, born September 10, 1895 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died July 03, 1966.
- 251 viii. Harry YOUNG, born December 23, 1897 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died July 26, 1970. He

married Cora SHERRY Abt. 1917 in California.

- 252 ix. Edwin YOUNG, born July 14, 1900 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died July 29, 1979.
- 253 x. Walton YOUNG, born January 26, 1903 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died November 19, 1971. He married Hallie MAYFIELD.
- 254 xi. Dewitt YOUNG, born January 30, 1906 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died June 17, 1991.
- 255 xii. Walker YOUNG, born May 18, 1908 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died December 24, 1983.

151. Alice "Ally" J.<sup>5</sup> RUNNER (Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born June 11, 1858 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died July 03, 1923 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married Charles H. MAHAN February 17, 1879 in Warren County, Kentucky. He was born November 30, 1847, and died June 13, 1899.

Children of Alice RUNNER and Charles MAHAN are:

- 256 i. Bessie<sup>6</sup> MAHAN. She married Harve WHALIN.
- 257 ii. Susie MAHAN. She married Jim HIGHTOWER.
- 258 iii. Jesse K. MAHAN, born Abt. 1881; died Abt. 1936.

More About Jesse K. MAHAN:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

- 259 iv. James W. MAHAN, born March 16, 1883; died October 07, 1964.
- 260 v. Samuel H. MAHAN; born September 16, 1888; died September 28, 1960.

152. Annie Rafer<sup>5</sup> RUNNER (Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1861 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married John Kelly MCGINNIS.

Children of Annie RUNNER and John MCGINNIS are:

- 261 i. Willie Ezra<sup>6</sup> MCGINNIS, born February 23, 1882 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.

- 262 ii. Hugh Thomas MCGINNIS, born July 08, 1886 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.
- 263 iii. Harry Allen MCGINNIS, born February 29, 1888.

153. Benjamin Thomas "Ben"<sup>5</sup> RUNNER (Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1866 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died March 31, 1911 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married (1) Sally E. KEOWN, daughter of Calvin KEOWN and Nancy RUNNER. She was born August 24, 1868, and died July 06, 1891 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married (2) Maggie Daisy SHIELDS February 21, 1892 in Warren County, Kentucky. She was born December 27, 1875 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died February 24, 1903 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married (3) Addie TURNER August 13, 1903.

More About Benjamin Thomas "Ben" RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): March 31, 1911, 47 Years Old

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Death Certificate: March 31, 1911, Volume 11, Certificate Number 08269

Social Security Number: 404-52-8684

More About Sally E. KEOWN:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Child of Benjamin RUNNER and Sally KEOWN is:

- 264 i. Bertha J.<sup>6</sup> RUNNER, born November 1888 in Warren County, Kentucky; died September 11, 1961 in Warren County, Kentucky. *md 12-1-1903 Dan Duckett*

More About Bertha J. RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): September 11, 1961, 72 Years Old

Death Certificate: September 11, 1961, Volume 61, Certificate Numebr 20424

*wife #2*  
Children of Benjamin RUNNER and Maggie SHIELDS are:

- 265 i. Essie P.<sup>6</sup> RUNNER, born December 1894 in Warren County, Kentucky; died April 13, 1911 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Essie P. RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): April 13, 1911, 17 Years Old

Death Certificate: April 13, 1911, Volume 11, Certificate Number 09376

- + 266 ii. Commodore R. RUNNER, born September 17, 1895 in Warren County, Kentucky; died January 06, 1988 in Warren County, Kentucky. *md Eva May Manco*

- 267 iii. Asa R. RUNNER, born January 11, 1898 in Warren County, Kentucky; died April 09, 1928 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Asa R. RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): April 09, 1928, 30 Years Old

Death Certificate: Volume 28, Certificate Number 11220

- 268 iv. William Gobel RUNNER, born June 16, 1900 in Warren County, Kentucky; died July 20, 1990 in Warren County, Kentucky. *md. Pauline Gladys Stahl*

More About William Gobel RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): July 20, 1990, 90 Years Old

Death Certificate: July 20, 1990, Volume 90, Certificate Number 19558

Social Security Number: 400-18-0234; Issued: Kentucky (Before 1951); Residence: 42101, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

Child of Benjamin RUNNER and Addie TURNER is:

- 269 i. Ruby<sup>6</sup> RUNNER. *md Jack Alford*

155. James Luther<sup>5</sup> RUNNER (Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born March 25, 1870 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky, and died February 04, 1951 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married (1) Adelia Ann SHIELDS November 27, 1890 in Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of Robert SHIELDS and Margaret RONE. She

12/29/2002

was born October 17, 1871 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died August 05, 1907 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married (2) Saluda Maxie MORGAN November 11, 1908. She was born June 24, 1870, and died January 01, 1945 in Warren County, Kentucky. *bur. Oak Forest Cem.*

**More About James Luther RUNNER:**

**Age at Death (Facts Pg):** February 04, 1951, 80 Years Old

**Burial:** Oak Forest Cemetery

**Death Certificate:** February 04, 1951, Volume 51, Certificate Number 03876

**More About Adelia Ann SHIELDS:**

**Burial:** Oak Forest Cemetery

**More About Saluda Maxie MORGAN:**

**Age at Death (Facts Pg):** January 01, 1945, 74 Years Old

**Death Certificate:** January 01, 1945, Volume 45, Certificate Numebr 02299

**<sup>#155</sup>Children of James RUNNER and Adelia SHIELDS are:**

- + 270 i. Ann Leaner<sup>6</sup> RUNNER, born August 26, 1891 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died November 21, 1978 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- + 271 ii. Robert Washington RUNNER, born July 07, 1894 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died February 11, 1975 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 272 iii. [\*\*\*] RUNNER, born November 14, 1896 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died November 14, 1896 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky.
- 273 iv. Susan Josephine RUNNER, born November 11, 1897 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died February 28, 1950 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 274 v. Gertie Jane RUNNER, born February 26, 1900 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died November 14, 1917 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 275 vi. Rebecca Thomas RUNNER, born February 27, 1902 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died June 24, 1942 in Warren County, Kentucky.

**More About Rebecca Thomas RUNNER:**

**Age at Death (Facts Pg):** June 24, 1942, 40 Years Old

Death Certificate: June 24, 1942, Volume 42, Certificate Numebr 14771

- + 276      vii.      Gettye Edward RUNNER, born January 04, 1904 in Warren County, Kentucky; died January 28, 1993 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- + 277      viii.      Jesse William RUNNER, born January 27, 1906 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky; died August 26, 1956 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Child of James RUNNER and Saluda MORGAN is:

- + 278      i.      Lucy Kate<sup>6</sup> RUNNER, born August 29, 1909 in Bowling Green Warren County, Kentucky.

**156. William B. "Will"<sup>5</sup> RUNNER** (Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born November 12, 1872 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died June 27, 1955 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married **Clara Myrtle DAVENPORT** January 15, 1893 in Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of Thomas DAVENPORT and Prudence YOUNG. She was born January 21, 1875 in KY, and died March 22, 1929 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About William B. "Will" RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): June 27, 1955, 82 Years Old

Burial: Aft. June 27, 1955, Oak Forest Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Death Certificate: June 27, 1955, Volume 55, Certificate Number 12737

More About Clara Myrtle DAVENPORT:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): March 22, 1929, 54 Years Old

Burial: Aft. March 22, 1929, Oak Forest Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Death Certificate: March 22, 1929, Volume 29, Certificate Number 10837

Children of William RUNNER and Clara DAVENPORT are:

- 279      i.      John Ezra<sup>6</sup> RUNNER, born March 13, 1894 in Warren County, Kentucky; died February 26, 1980 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Kate May MOATES.



## More About John Ezra RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): February 26, 1980, 80 Years Old

Burial: Aft. February 26, 1980, Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky

Death Certificate: February 26, 1980, Volume 80, Certificate Number 07229

Social Security Number: 400-52-8396; Issued: Kentucky (1955); Residence: 42101, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

- + 280 ii. Hollie L. RUNNER, born March 14, 1896 in Warren County, Kentucky; died March 18, 1934 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- + 281 iii. Carl D. RUNNER, born April 16, 1899 in Warren County, Kentucky; died August 26, 1940 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 282 iv. Eliga A. RUNNER, born August 19, 1901 in Warren County, Kentucky; died August 02, 1955 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Cova MCGINNIS.
- + 283 v. William Thomas RUNNER, born December 09, 1903 in Warren County, Kentucky; died April 15, 1996 in Northridge, ~~Warren County~~ CA
- 284 vi. Charles French RUNNER, born January 03, 1906 in Warren County, Kentucky; died January 11, 1991 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Sarah Elisabeth BRYSON December 24, 1928; born February 10, 1910 in Warren County, Kentucky.

## More About Charles French RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): January 11, 1991, 85 Years Old

Death Certificate: January 11, 1991, Volume 91, Certificate Number 02094

Social Security Number: 310-05-6482; Issued: Indiana (Before 1951); Residence: 42103, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

- + 285 vii. Felix RUNNER, born December 25, 1907 in Warren County, Kentucky; died September 06, 1993 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 286 viii. George W. RUNNER, born February 03, 1911 in Warren County, Kentucky; died March 03, 1911 in Warren County, Kentucky.

## More About George W. RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): March 03, 1911, 1 Month Old

Death Certificate: March 03, 1911, Volume 11, Certificate Numebr 08265

- 287 ix. Hughie Elmer RUNNER, born January 18, 1912 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Tennie Sullivan.
- 288 x. Eldridge A. RUNNER, born April 25, 1915 in Warren County, Kentucky.

157. John E.<sup>5</sup> RUNNER (Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born August 17, 1877 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died June 18, 1957 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Sallie Ann JORDAN September 15, 1898. She was born July 30, 1877 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died September 13, 1964 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About John E. RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): June 18, 1957, 79 Years Old

Burial: Aft. June 18, 1957, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Death Certificate: June 18, 1957, Volume 57, Certificate Number 13264

More About Sallie Ann JORDAN:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): September 13, 1964, 87 Years Old

Burial: Aft. September 13, 1964, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Death Certificate: September 13, 1964, Volume 64, Certificate Number 24289

Children of John RUNNER and Sallie JORDAN are:

- + 289 i. Eunice<sup>6</sup> RUNNER, born December 29, 1900 in Warren County, Kentucky; died February 08, 1977 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 290 ii. Donnie Mae RUNNER, born December 30, 1902 in Warren County, Kentucky; died November 15, 1979 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married Hubert KESSINGER December 30, 1931.
- 291 iii. Elsie RUNNER, born March 30, 1905 in Warren County, Kentucky; died August 11, 1979 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married Albert SANDIDGE.
- + 292 iv. Laurance "Lawrence" Edward RUNNER, born August 27, 1907 in Warren County, Kentucky; died February 11, 1987 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- + 293 v. John Elvis RUNNER, born August 01, 1909 in Warren County, Kentucky; died January 08, 1997 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.
- + 294 vi. Cecil Francis RUNNER, born January 03, 1912 in Warren County, Kentucky; died February 05, 1939 in Warren County, Kentucky.

295 vii. Mary Opal RUNNER, born October 09, 1913 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married Webb Kermit MORGAN March 04, 1933.

296 viii. Cora Omadale RUNNER, born September 11, 1916 in Warren County, Kentucky; died August 19, 1981 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married Dorlance "Dorlace" WESTBROOKS.

161. Eliza Jane<sup>5</sup> MILLER (Harriet Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> RUNNER, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born October 17, 1857 in Green Castle, Warren County, Kentucky, and died March 09, 1908 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky. She married William Thomas RUNNER September 08, 1878 in Warren County, Kentucky, son of Alexander RUNNER and Adeline WATT. He was born February 12, 1855 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died April 11, 1932 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Eliza Jane MILLER:

Burial: March 10, 1908, Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky

More About William Thomas RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): April 11, 1932, 77 Years Old

Burial: April 13, 1932, Warren County, Kentucky

Death Certificate: April 11, 1932, Volume 32, Certificate Number 12729

Children are listed above under (133) William Thomas RUNNER.

185. James Patterson "Pat"<sup>5</sup> FARLEY (Matilda<sup>4</sup> STAFFORD, Nancy<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) He married Rebecca HENSLEY.

Children of James FARLEY and Rebecca HENSLEY are:

- 297 i. Jesse<sup>6</sup> FARLEY.
- 298 ii. James Patterson "Pat" FARLEY, Jr..
- 299 iii. Betty FARLEY. She married [\*\*\*] EVANS.
- 300 iv. Celia FARLEY. She married [\*\*\*] White.
- 301 v. Ance FARLEY.

- 302 vi. Bertha Mae FARLEY.
- 303 vii. Polly FARLEY. She married (1) [\*\*\*?] JOHNSON. She married (2) [\*\*\*?] MOHON.
- 304 viii. Nancy FARLEY. She married [\*\*\*?] PERRY.
- 305 ix. Ivy FARLEY.

More About Ivy FARLEY:

Twin: To Ona

- 306 x. Ona FARLEY.

More About Ona FARLEY:

Twin: To Ivy

186. Nancy Jane<sup>5</sup> DEMPSEY (Matilda<sup>4</sup> STAFFORD, Nancy<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) died August 26, 1929. She married Mathais EVANS Bet. 1880 - 1900, son of William EVANS and Lucinda HENSLEY. He died March 12, 1912.

Children of Nancy DEMPSEY and Mathais EVANS are:

- + 307 i. Joel Richard "Dick"<sup>6</sup> EVANS.
- 308 ii. Henry EVANS.
- 309 iii. Morgan EVANS, died in Cinderella, West Virginia. He married Jemima DAVIS.
- + 310 iv. Matilda Caroline EVANS.
- + 311 v. Lucy EVANS.
- + 312 vi. Nimrod EVANS.
- 313 vii. Ance EVANS.

More About Ance EVANS:

Twin: To Melissa

314 viii. Melissa EVANS.

More About Melissa EVANS:

Twin: To Ance

+ 315 ix. James Patterson "Pat" EVANS.

+ 316 x. Rebecca Ann Jeanetta EVANS, born in Mingo, West Virginia.

204. Nicholas<sup>5</sup> VARNEY (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born March 23, 1857 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1900 in Pike County, Kentucky. He met (1) Nancy CHRISTIAN, daughter of Daniel CHRISTIAN and Sarah MOUNTS. She was born December 11, 1854 in Wyoming County, West Virginia, and died Abt. 1930 in Edgerton, West Virginia. He married (2) Matilda WILLIAMSON Abt. 1882. She was born Abt. March 1862.

Children of Nicholas VARNEY and Nancy CHRISTIAN are:

317 i. Wallace<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, born Abt. 1872.

318 ii. Rutha VARNEY, born Abt. 1876.

+ 319 iii. Rebecca Jane VARNEY, born March 03, 1880 in Logan County, West Virginia; died March 10, 1958 in Surosa, Mingo County, West Virginia.

Children of Nicholas VARNEY and Matilda WILLIAMSON are:

320 i. Freddy<sup>6</sup> VARNEY.

Notes for Freddy VARNEY:

Died in Infancy.

321 ii. Ira VARNEY, born Abt. March 1883. He married Myrtle HALE.

322      iii.      Ida VARNEY, born Abt. December 1889.

*Generation No. 6*

**237. Benjamin Alexander<sup>6</sup> RUNNER** (William Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born July 18, 1885 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky, and died October 03, 1971. He married (1) **Carrie Mae SETTLE** September 03, 1907 in Rumsey, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1886, and died June 13, 1909 in Rumsey, Kentucky. He married (2) **Jeanette Marie AKRIDGE** November 09, 1912, daughter of Sidney AKRIDGE and Carrie MEDICUR. She was born March 26, 1892 in Mobile, Alabama.

Notes for Benjamin Alexander RUNNER:

Christian Methodist Church, Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky

More About Carrie Mae SETTLE:

Burial: June 15, 1909, Rumsey, Kentucky

More About Jeanette Marie AKRIDGE:

Christening: Catholis, Mobile, Alabama

Child of Benjamin RUNNER and Carrie SETTLE is:

323      i.      Hazel Imeld<sup>7</sup> RUNNER, born Abt. 1909 in Warren County, Kentucky; died July 12, 1909.

Children of Benjamin RUNNER and Jeanette AKRIDGE are:

- + 324      i.      Dorothy Beatrice<sup>7</sup> RUNNER, born July 01, 1922 in Pasadena, California.
- + 325      ii.      Theodore Clifford RUNNER, born October 05, 1919 in Detroit, Michigan.
- + 326      iii.      Jewell Alexander RUNNER, born June 01, 1917 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.
- + 327      iv.      Clemmons Eugene RUNNER, born May 19, 1914 in Memphis, Tennessee.

**239. Thomas Hershel<sup>6</sup> RUNNER** (William Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born December 23, 1889 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky, and died February 12, 1923 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio. He married (1) **Adelia Belle MILLER** January 24, 1912 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of Frank MILLER and Marietta MILLER. She was born November 19, 1891 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died in Lima, Allen County, Ohio. He married (2) **Myrtle Elizabeth GOTT** May 31, 1917 in Baltimore, Maryland. She was born March 01, 1892, and died March 29, 1923.

**Notes for Thomas Hershel RUNNER:**

Thomas Hershel Runner's clothing caught in a machine where he worked in a factory, and he was pulled to his death. Three sons were orphaned: Thomas Lehmon went to live with his father's sister, Carrie and her husband, Asher Petty. Phil Merryll went to live with his father's sister, Etta Jane. William Harold was reared by his grandparents, W.A. and Sarah Gott.

**More About Thomas Hershel RUNNER:**

**Burial:** February 16, 1923, Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

*NOT on Fairview Records*

**More About Adelia Belle MILLER:**

**Burial:** Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky

**Cause of Death:** Pneumonia

**Notes for Myrtle Elizabeth GOTT:**

It is thought that Myrtle Gott added Elizabeth to her name herself.

**More About Myrtle Elizabeth GOTT:**

**Cause of Death:** Tuberculosis

**Children of Thomas RUNNER and Adelia MILLER are:**

- + 328      i.      **Rev. Phil Merryll<sup>7</sup> RUNNER**, born October 10, 1914 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio; died in Winter Park, Florida.
- + 329      ii.      **Thomas Lehmon RUNNER**, born November 08, 1912 in Bowling Green Warren County, Kentucky; died December 14, 1993 in Bowling Green Warren County, Kentucky.

Child of Thomas RUNNER and Myrtle GOTT is:

+ 330 i. William Harold<sup>7</sup> RUNNER, born May 02, 1918 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio.

242. Hugh Simmons<sup>6</sup> RUNNER (William Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born May 12, 1900 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky. He married Rachel COHRON December 29, 1919 in Nashville, Tennessee, daughter of Frank COHRON and Myrtle SHORES/SHARER. She was born September 15, 1899 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died February 09, 1962 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

More About Rachel COHRON:

Burial: February 12, 1962, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

Children of Hugh RUNNER and Rachel COHRON are:

+ 331 i. Vivian Jean<sup>7</sup> RUNNER, born Abt. 1932 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.

+ 332 ii. Barbara Shirleyne RUNNER, born November 08, 1920 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.

243. Caroline Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> RUNNER (William Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born September 01, 1883, and died March 11, 1965 in Northridge, Bowling Green, Kentucky. She married (1) William Thomas RUNNER, son of William RUNNER and Clara DAVENPORT. He was born December 09, 1903 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died April 15, 1996 in Northridge, Warren County. She married (2) Joseph Asher PETTY May 24, 1919 in Covington, Kentucky. He died July 24, 1964 in Northridge, California.

More About Caroline Elizabeth RUNNER:

Burial: March 16, 1965, Covington, Kentucky.

he was b. 1903 making him  
20 yrs. younger than  
Caroline  
if she m/II in 1919 -  
Wm. T. ~~was~~ would  
have had to be very  
young when he m'd.

More About William Thomas RUNNER:

Social Security Number: 407-32-7303, Issued: Kentucky (Before 1951); Residence: 42101, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

12/29/2002



Child of Caroline RUNNER and Joseph PETTY is:

+ 333 i. Joseph Asher<sup>7</sup> PETTY, Jr, born May 06, 1920.

**266. Commodore R.<sup>6</sup> RUNNER** (Benjamin Thomas "Ben"<sup>5</sup>, Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born September 17, 1895 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died January 06, 1988 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Eva "Evie" May MANCO January 28, 1920 in Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of Robert MANCO and Lottie JONES. She was born April 26, 1902 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died September 08, 1985 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Commodore R. RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): January 06, 1988, 92 Years Old

Burial: January 09, 1988, Mt. Zion Cemetery

Death Certificate: January 06, 1988, Volume 88, Certificate Number 02020

Social Security Number: 404-52-8684, Issued: Kentucky (1956); Residence: 42101, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

More About Eva "Evie" May MANCO:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): September 08, 1985, 83 Years Old

Burial: September 10, 1985, Mt. Zion Cemetery

Death Certificate: September 08, 1985, Volume 85, Certificate Number 24482

Social Security Number: 402-90-7988, Issued: Kentucky (1955); Residence: 42101, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of Commodore RUNNER and Eva MANCO are:

334 i. Willard Nyle<sup>7</sup> RUNNER, born May 26, 1921 in Warren County, Kentucky; died July 29, 1922 in Warren County, Kentucky.

335 ii. Dorothy Maxine RUNNER, born November 16, 1922 in Warren County, Kentucky; died September 13, 1995. She married [\*\*\*] GAMBREL.

More About Dorothy Maxine RUNNER:

Burial: September 16, 1995, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Warren County, Kentucky

- 336     iii.     Stephen Kermit RUNNER, born December 06, 1924 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 337     iv.     Virginia Ellen RUNNER, born June 01, 1927 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 338     v.     Annetta Ray RUNNER, born January 21, 1929 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 339     vi.     Benjamin Thomas RUNNER, born March 20, 1930 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 340     vii.     Alice Rose RUNNER, born April 21, 1932 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 341     viii.     Pasty Sue RUNNER, born January 16, 1936 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 342     ix.     Artie Sharon RUNNER, born April 09, 1939 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 343     x.     Brenda Joyce RUNNER, born September 07, 1941 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 344     xi.     Cheryl Lynn RUNNER, born April 21, 1948 in Warren County, Kentucky.

**270. Ann Leaner<sup>6</sup> RUNNER** (James Luther<sup>5</sup>, Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born August 26, 1891 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky, and died November 21, 1978 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married Davis KING August 28, 1907 in Warren County, Kentucky, son of Steve KING and Sarah ANGILE. He was born June 08, 1886 in Metcalf County, Kentucky, and died November 03, 1956 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Ann Leaner RUNNER:

Burial: November 24, 1978, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

More About Davis KING:

Burial: Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of Ann RUNNER and Davis KING are:

- 345     i.     James Albert<sup>7</sup> KING, born October 24, 1908 in Warren County, Kentucky; died September 05, 1971 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 346     ii.     Elizabeth Mae KING, born March 06, 1911 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 347     iii.     Earl KING, born June 02, 1912 in Warren County, Kentucky; died March 26, 1980 in Warren County, Kentucky.

- 348      iv.          Myrl KING, born April 11, 1915 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 349      v.            Christine Frances KING, born September 06, 1919 in Warren County, Kentucky; died March 15, 1980 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 350      vi.            Pauline KING, born August 03, 1922 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 351      vii.           Bernice KING, born January 04, 1927 in Warren County, Kentucky; died November 02, 1982 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 352      viii.          Bobbie KING, born August 14, 1936 in Warren County, Kentucky; died August 14, 1936 in Warren County, Kentucky.

**271. Robert Washington<sup>6</sup> RUNNER** (James Luther<sup>5</sup>, Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born July 07, 1894 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky, and died February 11, 1975 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married **Laura Magnolia HINES** December 23, 1916 in Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of William HINES and Lillie KEOWN. She was born January 24, 1898 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died November 09, 1991 in Warren County, Kentucky.

**More About Robert Washington RUNNER:**

**Age at Death (Facts Pg):** February 11, 1975, 80 Years Old

**Burial:** February 13, 1975, Oak Forest Cemetery

**Death Certificate:** February 11, 1975, Volume 74, Certificate Number 10243

**Social Security Number:** 404-14-1587; **Issued:** Kentucky (Before 1951); **Residence:** 42101, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

**More About Laura Magnolia HINES:**

**Age at Death (Facts Pg):** November 09, 1991, 93 Years Old

**Death Certificate:** November 09, 1991, Volume 91, Certificate Number 30059

**Children of Robert RUNNER and Laura HINES are:**

- 353      i.            Mildred Earline<sup>7</sup> RUNNER, born October 13, 1917 in Warren County, Kentucky; died April 28, 1919 in Warren County, Kentucky.

**More About Mildred Earline RUNNER:**

Age at Death (Facts Pg): April 28, 1919, 1 Year Old

Social Security Number: April 28, 1919, Volume 19, Certificate Number 15104

- 354      ii.      Ennis Ray RUNNER, born May 21, 1923 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 355      iii.      Geralline Juanita RUNNER, born October 02, 1925 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 356      iv.      Lillie D. RUNNER, born July 26, 1927 in Warren County, Kentucky; died September 24, 1987 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 357      v.      Mozelle Irene RUNNER, born June 21, 1935 in Warren County, Kentucky.

**276. Gettye Edward<sup>6</sup> RUNNER** (James Luther<sup>5</sup>, Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born January 04, 1904 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died January 28, 1993 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married **Emma Florene BRYSON** December 25, 1926, daughter of William BRYSON and Minnie HUDNALL. She was born January 10, 1907 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Gettye Edward RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): January 28, 1993, 89 Years Old

Death Certificate: January 28, 1993, Volume 93, Certificate Number 04731

Social Security Number: 403-16-7082, Issued: Kentucky (Before 1951); Residence: 42101, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

Child of Gettye RUNNER and Emma BRYSON is:

- 358      i.      Gettye E.<sup>7</sup> RUNNER, Jr., died April 05, 1952 in Cristian, Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Gettye E. RUNNER, Jr.:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): April 05, 1952, 24 Years Old

Death Certificate: April 05, 1952, Volume 52, Certificate Numebr 06796

**277. Jesse William<sup>6</sup> RUNNER** (James Luther<sup>5</sup>, Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born January 27, 1906 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky, and died August 26, 1956 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married

12/29/2002

*Pauline*

**Pauline WHITE** December 23, 1923 in Galitin, Tennessee, daughter of Earnest WHITE and Elsie MILAM. She was born November 23, 1909 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died November 02, 1978 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Children of Jesse RUNNER and Pauline WHITE are:

- 359      i.      Thelma Jeanette<sup>7</sup> RUNNER, born April 02, 1925.
- 360      ii.      Rhodes Thomas RUNNER, born January 03, 1927. He married Mary Joanne COOK.
- 361      iii.      William Fred RUNNER, born July 27, 1941.
- 362      iv.      Barbara Ellen RUNNER, born July 25, 1946.

**278. Lucy Kate<sup>6</sup> RUNNER** (James Luther<sup>5</sup>, Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born August 29, 1909 in Bowling Green Warren County, Kentucky. She married **Walter WHALEN** February 10, 1932 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.

Child of Lucy RUNNER and Walter WHALEN is:

- 363      i.      Edward Gene<sup>7</sup> WHALEN.

**280. Hollie L.<sup>6</sup> RUNNER** (William B. "Will"<sup>5</sup>, Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born March 14, 1896 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died March 18, 1934 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married **Mary Ethel MILLER**.

More About Hollie L. RUNNER:

Burial: Aft. March 18, 1934, Oak Forest Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Child of Hollie RUNNER and Mary MILLER is:

- 364      i.      Clara Belle<sup>7</sup> RUNNER, born August 15, 1919; died July 22, 1993 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Clara Belle RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): July 22, 1993, 73 Years Old

Burial: Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky

Death Certificate: July 22, 1993, Volume 93, Certificate Number 22959

Social Security Number: 486-20-1653, Issued: MO (Before 1951); Residence: 42101, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

**281. Carl D.<sup>6</sup> RUNNER** (William B. "Will"<sup>5</sup>, Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born April 16, 1899 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died August 26, 1940 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Ruby Eloise BASHAM December 27, 1922. She was born February 16, 1906.

More About Carl D. RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): August 26, 1940, 41 Years Old

Burial: Aft. August 26, 1940, Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky

Death Certificate: August 26, 1940, Volume 40, Certificate Number 20454

Child of Carl RUNNER and Ruby BASHAM is:

- 365 i. Carlos Elwood<sup>7</sup> RUNNER, born March 04, 1925 in Warren County, Kentucky; died March 29, 1969 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Carlos Elwood RUNNER:

Burial: Aft. March 29, 1969, Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky

**283. William Thomas<sup>6</sup> RUNNER** (William B. "Will"<sup>5</sup>, Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born December 09, 1903 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died April 15, 1996 in Northridge, Warren County. He married (1) ~~Caroline Elizabeth RUNNER~~, daughter of William RUNNER and Eliza MILLER. She was born September 01, 1883, and died March 11, 1965 in Northridge, Bowling Green, Kentucky. He married (2) Novice Murlene "Noonie" BASHAM October 17, 1925 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of Bartlett BASHAM and Myrtie RICHARDS. She was born October

19, 1908 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky, and died November 17, 1987 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.

**More About William Thomas RUNNER:**

**Social Security Number:** 407-32-7303, **Issued:** Kentucky (Before 1951); **Residence:** 42101, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

**More About Caroline Elizabeth RUNNER:**

**Burial:** March 16, 1965, Covington, Kentucky

**More About Novice Murlene "Noonie" BASHAM:**

**Age at Death (Facts Pg):** November 17, 1987, 79 Years Old

**Death Certificate:** November 17, 1987, Volume 87, Certificate Numebr 29429

**Social Security Number:** 404-24-1325, **Issued:** Kentucky (Before 1951); **Residence:** 42101, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

**Child of William RUNNER and Novice BASHAM is:**

366 i. Billy Faye<sup>7</sup> RUNNER, born July 31, 1929; died August 02, 1929.

**More About Billy Faye RUNNER:**

**Burial:** Aft. August 02, 1929, Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky

**285. Felix<sup>6</sup> RUNNER** (William B. "Will"<sup>5</sup>, Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1907 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died September 06, 1993 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Verta L. MILLER December 24, 1932 in Warren County, Kentucky. She was born October 21, 1917 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died November 06, 1991 in Warren County, Kentucky.

**More About Felix RUNNER:**

**Age at Death (Facts Pg):** September 06, 1993, 85 Years Old

**Death Certificate:** September 06, 1993, Volume 93, Certificate Number 25787

**Social Security Number:** 403-24-1132; **Issued:** Kentucky (Before 1951), **Residence:** 42101, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

**More About Verta L. MILLER:**

**Age at Death (Facts Pg):** November 06, 1991, 74 Years Old

**Death Certificate:** November 06, 1991, Volume 91, Certificate Numebr 30044

**Children of Felix RUNNER and Verta MILLER are:**

- 367      i.      Jerry Wayne<sup>7</sup> RUNNER, born May 14, 1938.
- 368      ii.      Phyllis June RUNNER, born September 15, 1941.

**289. Eunice<sup>6</sup> RUNNER** (John E.<sup>5</sup>, Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born December 29, 1900 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died February 08, 1977 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married **Johnnie William HINES** February 25, 1918 in Warren County, Kentucky, son of William HINES and Lillie KEOWN. He was born January 24, 1900 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died October 25, 1967 in Warren County, Kentucky.

**More About Eunice RUNNER:**

**Burial:** Mt. Olivet Cemetery

**More About Johnnie William HINES:**

**Burial:** Mt. Olivet Cemetery

**Children of Eunice RUNNER and Johnnie HINES are:**

- 369      i.      Lillie Avenelle<sup>7</sup> HINES, born January 10, 1919 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 370      ii.      Lola Beatrice HINES, born August 31, 1920 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 371      iii.      <sup>Wesley</sup>Thelma Medrieth HINES, born December 05, 1922 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 372      iv.      Johnnie Mae HINES, born July 14, 1928 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 373      v.      William Preston HINES, born December 06, 1929 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 374      vi.      Helen Faye HINES, born March 03, 1932 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 375      vii.      Dewey Runner HINES, born September 23, 1935 in Warren County, Kentucky.



- 376      viii.      Norma Jean HINES, born March 18, 1937 in Warren County, Kentucky; died September 14, 1982 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 377      ix.          Betty Rhea HINES, born February 02, 1939 in Warren County, Kentucky; died December 25, 1981 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 378      x.            Florence Jonell HINES, born November 12, 1940 in Warren County, Kentucky.

**292. Laurance "Lawrence" Edward<sup>6</sup> RUNNER** (John E.<sup>5</sup>, Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born August 27, 1907 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died February 11, 1987 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married (1) Loyce EADENS. He married (2) Gerelee HUDSON.

More About Laurance "Lawrence" Edward RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): February 11, 1987, 79 Years Old

Death Certificate: February 11, 1987, Volume 87, Certificate Number 04739

Social Security Number: 404-16-2134, Issued: Kentucky (Before 1951); Residence: 42101, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of Laurance RUNNER and Gerelee HUDSON are:

- 379      i.          David<sup>7</sup> RUNNER, born July 31, 1944. He married Anna OLEDA.
- 380      ii.         Oleda RUNNER, born May 05, 1929. She married Buddy BUTLER.

**293. John Elvis<sup>6</sup> RUNNER** (John E.<sup>5</sup>, Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born August 01, 1909 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died January 08, 1997 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky. He married Eliisabeth SLAGEL June 28, 1930.

More About John Elvis RUNNER:

Social Security Number: 400-28-3304, Issued: Kentucky (Before 1951); Residence: 42101, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of John RUNNER and Eliisabeth SLAGEL are:

- 381 i. Randal S.<sup>7</sup> RUNNER, born March 13, 1933.
- 382 ii. Phillip J. RUNNER, born November 08, 1946.

294. Cecil Francis<sup>6</sup> RUNNER (John E.<sup>5</sup>, Granville Washington<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born January 03, 1912 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died February 05, 1939 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married Louise GOTT.

More About Cecil Francis RUNNER:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): February 05, 1939, 26 Years Old

Death Certificate: February 05, 1939, Volume 39, Certificate Number 05472

Child of Cecil RUNNER and Louise GOTT is:

- 383 i. Donnelly<sup>7</sup> RUNNER. He married Anna CARRIER.

307. Joel Richard "Dick"<sup>6</sup> EVANS (Nancy Jane<sup>5</sup> DEMPSEY, Matilda<sup>4</sup> STAFFORD, Nancy<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) He married (1) Vicy FARLEY, daughter of Samuel FARLEY and Mary VARNEY. He married (2) Cynthia SAMMONS.

Children of Joel EVANS and Vicy FARLEY are:

- 384 i. [\*\*\*]<sup>7</sup> EVANS.
- 385 ii. [\*\*\*] EVANS.
- 386 iii. [\*\*\*] EVANS.
- 387 iv. [\*\*\*] EVANS.
- 388 v. [\*\*\*] EVANS.
- 389 vi. [\*\*\*] EVANS.
- 390 vii. [\*\*\*] EVANS.
- 391 viii. Andrew Bennett "Andy" EVANS.

**Children of Joel EVANS and Cynthia SAMMONS are:**

- 392      i.      [\*\*\*?\*\*\*]<sup>7</sup> EVANS.
- 393      ii.      Mabel Lea EVANS.
- 394      iii.      Cassell EVANS.
- 395      iv.      Dauphus EVANS.
- 396      v.      Duthrie EVANS.
- 397      vi.      Wetzel EVANS.

**310. Matilda Caroline<sup>6</sup> EVANS (Nancy Jane<sup>5</sup> DEMPSEY, Matilda<sup>4</sup> STAFFORD, Nancy<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) She married Abraham BARBE.**

**Children of Matilda EVANS and Abraham BARBE are:**

- 398      i.      Lucy<sup>7</sup> BARBE.
- 399      ii.      Emma BARBE.
- 400      iii.      Ruth BARBE.
- 401      iv.      Cherry BARBE.
- 402      v.      Eula B. BARBE.
- 403      vi.      Glenn BARBE.

**311. Lucy<sup>6</sup> EVANS (Nancy Jane<sup>5</sup> DEMPSEY, Matilda<sup>4</sup> STAFFORD, Nancy<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) She married Bill YORK.**

**Children of Lucy EVANS and Bill YORK are:**

- 404      i.      Matilda<sup>7</sup> YORK.

405      ii.      Nathan YORK.

**312. Nimrod<sup>6</sup> EVANS** (Nancy Jane<sup>5</sup> DEMPSEY, Matilda<sup>4</sup> STAFFORD, Nancy<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) He married (1) Ann STATEN. He married (2) Lucretia STATEN.

More About Ann STATEN:

Cousin: To Lucretia STATEN

More About Lucretia STATEN:

Cousin: To Ann STATEN

Children of Nimrod EVANS and Ann STATEN are:

- 406      i.      Charley<sup>7</sup> EVANS.
- 407      ii.      Mathias EVANS.
- 408      iii.      Nancy Jane EVANS.
- + 409      iv.      Parker EVANS.
- 410      v.      John Wallace EVANS.
- 411      vi.      Ethel EVANS.

Child of Nimrod EVANS and Lucretia STATEN is:

- 412      i.      Jess Willard<sup>7</sup> EVANS.

**315. James Patterson "Pat"<sup>6</sup> EVANS** (Nancy Jane<sup>5</sup> DEMPSEY, Matilda<sup>4</sup> STAFFORD, Nancy<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) He married Rosa ADAIR.

## Children of James EVANS and Rosa ADAIR are:

- 413 i. Mary<sup>7</sup> EVANS. She married [\*\*\*]\*\*] TOTTEN.
- 414 ii. Roy EVANS.
- 415 iii. Rush EVANS.
- 416 iv. Forrest EVANS.
- 417 v. Okey EVANS.

**316. Rebecca Ann Jeanetta<sup>6</sup> EVANS** (Nancy Jane<sup>5</sup> DEMPSEY, Matilda<sup>4</sup> STAFFORD, Nancy<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mingo, West Virginia. She married **Wallace MAYNARD** April 11, 1912, son of Moses MAYNARD and Anna BLAIR. He was born April 04, 1891 in Mingo, West Virginia, and died April 04, 1966 in Pike County, Kentucky.

## Children of Rebecca EVANS and Wallace MAYNARD are:

- 418 i. Flora<sup>7</sup> MAYNARD. She married Crintis STEPP.
- 419 ii. Millie MAYNARD. She married (1) [\*\*\*]\*\*] JUSTICE. She married (2) Jesse FARLEY.
- 420 iii. Rena Fay MAYNARD. She married Edward HERALD.
- 421 iv. Vernon Sarvis MAYNARD, born March 24, 1922.
- 422 v. Naomi MAYNARD.
- 423 vi. Ray MAYNARD. He married Naomi [\*\*\*]\*\*].
- 424 vii. Richard Harrison "Dick" MAYNARD. He married Mary EVANS.
- + 425 viii. Moses MAYNARD, born May 02, 1919; died April 14, 1964 in Mingo, West Virginia.

**319. Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY** (Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born March 03, 1880 in Logan County, West Virginia, and died March 10, 1958 in Surosa, Mingo County, West Virginia. She married **David Julian FRANCIS** February 10, 1898, son of John FRANCIS and Sylvania WOLFORD. He was born January 04, 1880 in Jambooree, Pike County, Kentucky, and died January 23, 1964 in Matewan, Mingo County, West Virginia.

## More About Rebecca Jane VARNEY:

**Burial:** March 28, 1958, Wolford Cemetery, Phelps, Pike County, Kentucky

**Cause of Death:** Aterioselerotic Heart Disease

**More About David Julian FRANCIS:**

**Burial:** January 27, 1964, Wolford Cemetery, Phelps, Pike County, Kentucky

**Cause of Death:** Coronary Thromboses

**Medical Information:** Massive Heart Attack

**Children of Rebecca VARNEY and David FRANCIS are:**

- + 426 i. Nellie Mae<sup>7</sup> FRANCIS, born December 10, 1898 in Pike County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1930 in Vallejo, California.
- + 427 ii. Thomas Dickerson FRANCIS, born July 13, 1901 in Jambooree, Pike County, Kentucky; died October 20, 1995 in Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky.
- + 428 iii. James Louis FRANCIS, born October 10, 1905 in Jambooree, Pike County, Kentucky; died September 01, 1941 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- + 429 iv. Sarah W. Helen FRANCIS, born August 12, 1908 in Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky; died January 15, 1997 in North Matewan, Mingo County, West Virginia.
- + 430 v. Wayne Conrad FRANCIS, born February 11, 1911 in Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky; died October 10, 1958 in Surosa, Mingo County, West Virginia.
- + 431 vi. Juanita FRANCIS, born December 16, 1914 in Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky; died December 05, 1986 in Nashville, Tennessee.
- + 432 vii. Gladys Marie FRANCIS, born April 11, 1916 in Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky; died July 08, 1987 in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

*Generation No. 7*

**324. Dorothy Beatrice<sup>7</sup> RUNNER** (Benjamin Alexander<sup>6</sup>, William Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born July 01, 1922 in Pasadena, California. She married **John Edward MAXWELL** June 07, 1953 in Pentecostal Church of God of America, Ontario, California, son of Charles MAXWELL and Alice HARRIS. He was born January 13, 1922 in Shelby, Iowa.

**Notes for Dorothy Beatrice RUNNER:**

Christian

More About Dorothy Beatrice RUNNER:

Christening: Christian, First Baptist Church of God, Ontario, California

More About John Edward MAXWELL:

Christening: Christian, Bethel Baptist Church, Pomona, California

Children of Dorothy RUNNER and John MAXWELL are:

- 433     i.     Edward Orman<sup>8</sup> Maxwell, born November 01, 1959 in Upland, San Berardino, California.
- 434     ii.    Alice Marie Maxwell, born October 25, 1962 in Upland, San Berardino, California.

325. Theodore Clifford<sup>7</sup> RUNNER (Benjamin Alexander<sup>6</sup>, William Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born October 05, 1919 in Detroit, Michigan. He married Ernestine Mabel STOCKTON August 09, 1947 in Gardena, California, daughter of Ernest STOCKTON and Mabel MAGGARD. She was born March 26, 1918 in Harrison, Arkansas.

Notes for Theodore Clifford RUNNER:

Legally adopted Tim Jon Wenzlaff on March 19, 1959 at San Bernadina, California. His father, Lyla Henry Wenzlaff, was killed in action on Iwo Jima, March 24, 1945 - WWII.

Children of Theodore RUNNER and Ernestine STOCKTON are:

- 435     i.     Tim Jon (Wenzlaff)<sup>8</sup> RUNNER, born August 19, 1943 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, California.

More About Tim Jon (Wenzlaff) RUNNER:

Adoption: March 19, 1959, San Bernardino, California

- 436     ii.    Marilyn Lee RUNNER, born August 16, 1949 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, California.

**326. Jewell Alexander<sup>7</sup> RUNNER** (Benjamin Alexander<sup>6</sup>, William Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born June 01, 1917 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. He married **Gladys Louise EVANS** November 25, 1938 in Pomona, California, daughter of Frank EVANS and Rella WHITE. She was born August 18, 1917 in Pomona, California.

Children of Jewell RUNNER and Gladys EVANS are:

- + 437 i. Thomas Alexander<sup>8</sup> RUNNER, born October 13, 1939 in Pomona, Los Angeles, California.
- 438 ii. James Frank RUNNER, born July 18, 1943 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California.
- 439 iii. Judeth Gae RUNNER, born May 24, 1946 in Culver City, Los Angeles, California.

**327. Clemmons Eugene<sup>7</sup> RUNNER** (Benjamin Alexander<sup>6</sup>, William Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born May 19, 1914 in Memphis, Tennessee. He married **Delia Ann RAGLAND**, daughter of Thomas RAGLAND and Jessie HUNTER. She was born March 11, 1915 in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Children of Clemmons RUNNER and Delia RAGLAND are:

- 440 i. Loren Keith<sup>8</sup> RUNNER, born July 29, 1941 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California. He married Bette Joan BLEILE July 20, 1963.
- 441 ii. Ben Clemmons RUNNER, born September 26, 1946 in Burbank, Los Angeles, California.

**328. Rev. Phil Merry<sup>7</sup> RUNNER** (Thomas Hershel<sup>6</sup>, William Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born October 10, 1914 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio, and died in Winter Park, Florida. He married **Iris Vernon KINGERY** October 10, 1939 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky. She was born June 09, 1914 in Franklin, Tennessee.

Notes for Rev. Phil Merry<sup>7</sup> RUNNER:

Minister Of Christian Church



**Children of Phil RUNNER and Iris KINGERY are:**

- 442      i.      John Phillip<sup>8</sup> RUNNER, born February 01, 1949 in Sterling, Logan, Colorado.
- 443      ii.     David Charles RUNNER, born March 06, 1952 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas.

**329. Thomas Lehmon<sup>7</sup> RUNNER** (Thomas Hershel<sup>6</sup>, William Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born November 08, 1912 in Bowling Green Warren County, Kentucky, and died December 14, 1993 in Bowling Green Warren County, Kentucky. He married Elsie Lee WHITNEY January 28, 1936. She was born March 13, 1915, and died December 16, 1985 in Warren County, Kentucky.

**Notes for Thomas Lehmon RUNNER:**

Real Estate Broker, Bowling Green, Kentucky

**More About Thomas Lehmon RUNNER:**

Age at Death (Facts Pg): December 14, 1993, 81 Years Old

Death Certificate: December 14, 1993, Volume 93, Certificate Number 34715

Social Security Number: 402-05-6172; Issued: Kentucky (Before 1951); Residence: 42101, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

**More About Elsie Lee WHITNEY:**

Age at Death (Facts Pg): December 16, 1985, 70 Years Old

Death Certificate: December 16, 1985, Volume 85, Certificate Number 34095

Social Security Number: 566-42-8401, Issued: CA (Before 1951); Residence: 42101, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

**Children of Thomas RUNNER and Elsie WHITNEY are:**

- 444      i.      Linda Carol<sup>8</sup> RUNNER, born March 06, 1937.
- 445      ii.     Donna Lee RUNNER, born March 03, 1939.
- 446      iii.    Thomas Andrew RUNNER, born June 09, 1942.

- 447      iv.      Kathy RUNNER, born January 19, 1951.
- 448      v.        Michael RUNNER, born June 13, 1952.
- 449      vi.        Terri RUNNER, born March 23, 1958.

**330. William Harold<sup>7</sup> RUNNER** (Thomas Hershel<sup>6</sup>, William Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born May 02, 1918 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio. He married **Anna Ruth HAMMACK** May 28, 1948 in Ontario, California, daughter of Fred HAMMACK and Bertie FIFE. She was born June 30, 1927 in Stearns, Kentucky.

Children of William RUNNER and Anna HAMMACK are:

- 450      i.        William Ronald<sup>8</sup> RUNNER, born January 23, 1950 in Upland, San Bernardino, California.

More About William Ronald RUNNER:

Graduated: Richardsville High School, Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky

- 451      ii.        David Thomas RUNNER, born December 15, 1951 in Upland, San Bernardino, California.
- 452      iii.        Nancy Jane RUNNER, born May 03, 1953 in Upland, San Bernardino, California.

**331. Vivian Jean<sup>7</sup> RUNNER** (Hugh Simmons<sup>6</sup>, William Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1932 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky. She married **Jerold D. PLUMMER** August 27, 1950 in Belmont F.U.B. Church, Dayton, Ohio, son of Samuel PLUMMER and Vergie LANTZ. He was born February 11, 1929 in Middletown, Ohio.

More About Vivian Jean RUNNER:

Christening: March 1948, Belmont F.U.B. Church, Dayton, Ohio

Children of Vivian RUNNER and Jerold PLUMMER are:

- 453      i.        Jeffery Hugh<sup>8</sup> PLUMMER, born January 09, 1952 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

454 ii. Barry Duane PLUMMER, born September 28, 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

332. Barbara Shirlyne<sup>7</sup> RUNNER (Hugh Simmons<sup>6</sup>, William Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born November 08, 1920 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky. She married Harold DOWLER July 07, 1946 in Dayton, Ohio, son of Loren DOWLER and Retta PATRICK. He was born July 06, 1921 in Miami County, Ohio.

Children of Barbara RUNNER and Harold DOWLER are:

455 i. Janice June<sup>8</sup> DOWLER, born June 03, 1950 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

456 ii. Joyce Ann DOWLER, born July 03, 1953 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

333. Joseph Asher<sup>7</sup> PETTY, Jr (Caroline Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> RUNNER, William Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born May 06, 1920. He married Emily CRAMER December 07, daughter of Charles CRAMER and Virginia SHARP. She was born December 13, 1919 in Fort Jones, California.

More About Emily CRAMER:

Christening: June 1920, Methodist Church, Fort Jones, California

Child of Joseph PETTY and Emily CRAMER is:

457 i. Janet Ilene<sup>8</sup> PETTY, born September 19, 1960 in Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.

409. Parker<sup>7</sup> EVANS (Nimrod<sup>6</sup>, Nancy Jane<sup>5</sup> DEMPSEY, Matilda<sup>4</sup> STAFFORD, Nancy<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) He married Melissa [\*\*\*].

Child of Parker EVANS and Melissa [\*\*\*] is:

458 i. Nancy Jane<sup>8</sup> EVANS.

425. Moses<sup>7</sup> MAYNARD (Rebecca Ann Jeanetta<sup>6</sup> EVANS, Nancy Jane<sup>5</sup> DEMPSEY, Matilda<sup>4</sup> STAFFORD, Nancy<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born May 02, 1919, and died April 14, 1964 in Mingo, West Virginia. He married Fannie VARNEY Abt. 1932 in Mingo, West Virginia, daughter of Don VARNEY and Mintie FRANCES. She was born September 11, 1918.

More About Moses MAYNARD:

Burial: Delbarton, Mingo, West Virginia

Children of Moses MAYNARD and Fannie VARNEY are:

- + 459 i. Betty Jo<sup>8</sup> MAYNARD.
- 460 ii. Moses Bud MAYNARD, born in Mingo, West Virginia. He married Sherri [\*\*\*].
- 461 iii. John Wallace MAYNARD. He married Loretta [\*\*\*].
- 462 iv. Judy MAYNARD. She married Patrick JOHNSON.
- 463 v. Linda Sue MAYNARD. She married James CARTER.
- 464 vi. Jim MAYNARD, born in Mingo, West Virginia; died Abt. 1980 in Mingo, West Virginia. He married Margie [\*\*\*].

426. Nellie Mae<sup>7</sup> FRANCIS (Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born December 10, 1898 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1930 in Vallejo, California. She married Burton MICHELL Abt. 1919 in Vallejo, California.

Children of Nellie FRANCIS and Burton MICHELL are:

- 465 i. George V.<sup>8</sup> MICHELL.
- 466 ii. Delores MICHELL.
- 467 iii. Dorothy Diana MICHELL.

427. Thomas Dickerson<sup>7</sup> FRANCIS (Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born July 13, 1901 in Jambooree, Pike County, Kentucky, and died October 20, 1995 in Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky. He married Sarah Mae HURLEY May 28, 1925 in Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky,

daughter of McClellan HURLEY and Mary LAYNE. She was born June 29, 1907 in Woodman, Pike County, Kentucky, and died April 21, 1989 in Lexington, Kentucky.

**More About Sarah Mae HURLEY:**

**Burial:** John Harris Charles Cemetery, Phelps, Kentucky

**Children of Thomas FRANCIS and Sarah HURLEY are:**

- 468 i. Dennis Flagg<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS.
- 469 ii. Carl Thomas FRANCIS. He married Wanda Lou HATFIELD.
- 470 iii. Gregory T. FRANCIS.
- + 471 iv. Geraldine FRANCIS.
- + 472 v. Carol Ann FRANCIS.
- 473 vi. Emogene Faye FRANCIS. She married Orville JUSTICE.
- 474 vii. Yvonne FRANCIS. She married Carl Jude SKIBA.
- 475 viii. Evelyn Joyce FRANCIS, born June 06, 1930 in Phelps, Pike County, Kentucky; died July 31, 1967 in Rochester, PA. She married Richard Lee WILLIAMS October 02, 1954 in Rochester, PA.

**428. James Louis<sup>7</sup> FRANCIS** (Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born October 10, 1905 in Jambooree, Pike County, Kentucky, and died September 01, 1941 in Pike County, Kentucky. He married (1) Mamie WILLIS. She was born in Portsmouth, OHIO. He married (2) Emma Jane SUTTON June 10, 1930 in Delorme, West Virginia, daughter of Mack SUTTON and Arminda O'NEAL. She was born May 12, 1914 in Roderfield, McDowell County, West Virginia.

**More About James Louis FRANCIS:**

**Age at Death (Facts Pg):** 37 Years Old

**Cause of Death:** Fatal Shooting

**Death Certificate:** Pike County, Kentucky, Certificate Number 27617, Volume 056

**Children of James FRANCIS and Emma SUTTON are:**

- + 476 i. Lorene<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS.
- + 477 ii. Shelley Jon FRANCIS.
- + 478 iii. Christine FRANCIS.
- 479 iv. James louis FRANCIS, Jr., born April 15, 1931 in Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky; died March 20, 2000 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

More About James louis FRANCIS, Jr.:

Cause of Death: Cancer

- 480 v. Mary Magdalene FRANCIS, born Abt. 1935 in Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1937 in Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky.

More About Mary Magdalene FRANCIS:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): Abt. 2 Years Old

Cause of Death: Dysentery

**429. Sarah W. Helen<sup>7</sup> FRANCIS** (Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1908 in Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky, and died January 15, 1997 in North Matewan, Mingo County, West Virginia. She married (1) **David WOLFORD**. He was born in Kentucky. She married (2) **Columbus MARCUM**, son of William MARCUM and Tennessee FRAZIER. He was born August 13, 1897 in Martin, Kentucky, and died March 29, 1976 in North Matewan, Mingo County, West Virginia. She married (3) **Ferrell COLEMAN**.

More About Sarah W. Helen FRANCIS:

Burial: Aft. January 15, 1997, Mountian View Memory Gardens

More About Columbus MARCUM:

Burial: Elijah S. Wolford Cemetery, Phelps, Pike County, Kentucky

Child of Sarah FRANCIS and Ferrell COLEMAN is:

12/29/2002

481

i. Dana<sup>8</sup> COLEMAN.

More About Dana COLEMAN:

Lived: With Grandparents; Went by the name of FRANCIS

**430. Wayne Conrad<sup>7</sup> FRANCIS** (Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born February 11, 1911 in Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky, and died October 10, 1958 in Surosa, Mingo County, West Virginia. He married (1) Gladys DAUGHTERTY Abt. 1925, daughter of James DAUGHTERTY and Sarah MOUNTS. He married (2) Elsie Mae HURLEY Abt. 1935, daughter of Jerry HURLEY and Lillian HICKS. She was born April 11, 1920 in Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky, and died May 02, 1994 in Williamsbn, West Virginia.

More About Wayne Conrad FRANCIS:

Burial: Wolford Cemetery, Phelps, Pike County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Severe Head Injury

Medical Information: Hit in head by Lee MCCOY with a broomstick.

More About Gladys DAUGHTERTY:

Cause of Death: Complications of Childbirth

Medical Information: Both her and her second child died during childbirth.

More About Elsie Mae HURLEY:

Burial: Mountian View Memory Gardens, Muddy, Kentucky

Children of Wayne FRANCIS and Gladys DAUGHTERTY are:

482

i. [\*\*\*?\*\*\*]<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS.

More About [\*\*\*?\*\*\*] FRANCIS:

Cause of Death: Stillborn

12/29/2002

483      ii.      [\*\*\*] FRANCIS.

More About [\*\*\*] FRANCIS:

Cause of Death: Stillborn

Children of Wayne FRANCIS and Elsie HURLEY are:

- 484      i.      Dalton<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS.
- 485      ii.      Patricia Patty FRANCIS. She married Jess Henry ATKINS.
- 486      iii.      Conrad Darrel FRANCIS.
- 487      iv.      Judy Carol FRANCIS. She married [\*\*\*] HOLDER.
- 488      v.      Rebecca Kay FRANCIS. She married [\*\*\*] THACKER.
- 489      vi.      Glenna Maxine FRANCIS. She married Robert MCCOY, Jr..
- 490      vii.      Jerry Sidney FRANCIS.
- 491      viii.      James Earl FRANCIS.

431. Juanita<sup>7</sup> FRANCIS (Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born December 16, 1914 in Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky, and died December 05, 1986 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married Lawrence CHILDRESS in Pike County, Kentucky.

More About Juanita FRANCIS:

Burial: Davis Cemetery, Olive Springs, Tennessee

Children of Juanita FRANCIS and Lawrence CHILDRESS are:

- 492      i.      Anette<sup>8</sup> CHILDRESS.
- 493      ii.      Jacqueline CHILDRESS.



- 494     iii.     Janice CHILDRESS.
- 495     iv.      Wanda CHILDRESS.
- 496     v.       Portia CHILDRESS.
- 497     vi.       Terry CHILDRESS.
- 498     vii.      Steven CHILDRESS.
- 499     viii.     John CHILDRESS.

432. Gladys Marie<sup>7</sup> FRANCIS (Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born April 11, 1916 in Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky, and died July 08, 1987 in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. She married Frank WALLER.

Children of Gladys FRANCIS and Frank WALLER are:

- + 500     i.       Sandy Dava Diane<sup>8</sup> WALLER.
- 501     ii.       Frank Leon WALLER.
- 502     iii.       Lula Mae WALLER. She married [\*\*\*?] VAUGHN.
- 503     iv.       John Wayne WALLER.
- 504     v.       Deborah Darlene WALLER. She married Vernon PENNINGTON.
- 505     vi.       Dennis David WALLER.
- 506     vii.       Linda Sue WALLER.

*Generation No. 8*

437. Thomas Alexander<sup>8</sup> RUNNER (Jewell Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Alexander<sup>6</sup>, William Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alexander Chapman<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Adam<sup>1</sup>) was born October 13, 1939 in Pomona, Los Angeles, California. He married Margaret Susan JACKSON, daughter of Charles JACKSON and Dorothy CAVERLY. She was born July 16, 1941 in Los Angeles, California.

Child of Thomas RUNNER and Margaret JACKSON is:

507

i. Karen Sue<sup>9</sup> RUNNER, born March 16, 1963 in Denver, Adams, Colorado.

**459. Betty Jo<sup>8</sup> MAYNARD** (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Ann Jeanetta<sup>6</sup> EVANS, Nancy Jane<sup>5</sup> DEMPSEY, Matilda<sup>4</sup> STAFFORD, Nancy<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) She married **David JUSTICE**, son of George JUSTICE and Octavia HONAKER.

Child of Betty MAYNARD and David JUSTICE is:

+ 508 i. Vickie Ann<sup>9</sup> JUSTICE.

**471. Geraldine<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS** (Thomas Dickerson<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) She married **Charles Henry DAVENPORT**, son of Henry DAVENPORT and Minnie DOYLE. He was born February 23, 1928 in Jackson County, Arkansas, and died October 22, 1996 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.

Children of Geraldine FRANCIS and Charles DAVENPORT are:

+ 509 i. Charla Germaine<sup>9</sup> DAVENPORT.

510 ii. Kara Doylene DAVENPORT.

**472. Carol Ann<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS** (Thomas Dickerson<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) She married **James Darrell DOTSON**, son of Clyde DOTSON and [\*\*? \*\*].

Children of Carol FRANCIS and James DOTSON are:

+ 511 i. Katrina Ann<sup>9</sup> DOTSON.

+ 512 ii. Kathleen DOTSON.

513 iii. Tira Camille DOTSON. She married James R. DOUGHERTY.

12/29/2002

**476. Lorene<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS** (James Louis<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) She married **John Paul SHERPINSKAS**, son of Paul SHERPINSKAS and Mary KARPOVICH.

Children of Lorene FRANCIS and John SHERPINSKAS are:

- + 514 i. John Lynn<sup>9</sup> SHERPINSKAS.
- + 515 ii. Paul David SHERPINSKAS.
- 516 iii. Elaine SHERPINSKAS. She married John FLORES.
- + 517 iv. Mark SHERPINSKAS.
- 518 v. Guy SHERPINSKAS.

**477. Shelley Jon<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS** (James Louis<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) She married **Gary Roger MAURER**.

Children of Shelley FRANCIS and Gary MAURER are:

- 519 i. Bradley Francis<sup>9</sup> MAURER.
- + 520 ii. Beth Anne MAURER.

**478. Christine<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS** (James Louis<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) She married **(1) T/Sgt. Douglas Allen MACKENZIE**, son of Leonard MACKENZIE and Vida HYPES. He was born October 27, 1937 in Adrian, Michigan, and died December 04, 1991 in Adrian, Michigan. She married **(2) Wayne Douglas LESTER**.

More About T/Sgt. Douglas Allen MACKENZIE:

Cause of Death: Parkinson's Disease

Medical Information: Phumonia due from complications of the Parkinson's Disease.

Children of Christine FRANCIS and Douglas MACKENZIE are:

- 521 i. Sandra Kae<sup>9</sup> MACKENZIE.
- 522 ii. Kelly Rae MACKENZIE. She married (1) David Ryder ROBERTS. She married (2) Dennis Wayne BOTT.
- 523 iii. Douglas Allen MACKENZIE, Jr..
- + 524 iv. Darren Andrew MACKENZIE.

500. Sandy Dava Diane<sup>8</sup> WALLER (Gladys Marie<sup>7</sup> FRANCIS, Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) She married Donald KEATON.

Child of Sandy WALLER and Donald KEATON is:

- 525 i. David<sup>9</sup> KEATON.

*Generation No. 9*

508. Vickie Ann<sup>9</sup> JUSTICE (Betty Jo<sup>8</sup> MAYNARD, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Ann Jeanetta<sup>6</sup> EVANS, Nancy Jane<sup>5</sup> DEMPSEY, Matilda<sup>4</sup> STAFFORD, Nancy<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) She married (1) Richard Alan MILLER, son of William MILLER and Mary GIANNETTI. She married (2) Richard Knapp PAYNE, son of Richard PAYNE and Harriet KNAPP. She married (3) Edward Nelson GARDNER, son of Winston GARDNER and Betty RUCH.

Child of Vickie JUSTICE and Richard MILLER is:

- 526 i. John Richard<sup>10</sup> MILLER.

Child of Vickie JUSTICE and Richard PAYNE is:

- 527 i. James Addison<sup>10</sup> PAYNE.

Children of Vickie JUSTICE and Edward GARDNER are:

- 528      i.      David Justice<sup>10</sup> GARDNER.
- 529      ii.      Thomas Edward GARDNER.

**509. Charla Germaine<sup>9</sup> DAVENPORT** (Geraldine<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS, Thomas Dickerson<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) She married (1) Aaron Keith LITTLE. She married (2) Dwight Gene WATKINS.

Child of Charla DAVENPORT and Aaron LITTLE is:

- 530      i.      Travis Keith<sup>10</sup> LITTLE.

**511. Katrina Ann<sup>9</sup> DOTSON** (Carol Ann<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS, Thomas Dickerson<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) She married David Allen DOTSON.

Children of Katrina DOTSON and David DOTSON are:

- 531      i.      Jarrod David<sup>10</sup> DOTSON.
- 532      ii.      Adam Jame DOTSON.

**512. Kathleen<sup>9</sup> DOTSON** (Carol Ann<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS, Thomas Dickerson<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) She married Fonso SMITH, Jr..

Children of Kathleen DOTSON and Fonso SMITH are:

- 533      i.      Tiffany Denise<sup>10</sup> SMITH.
- 534      ii.      Matthew Wilson SMITH.

535      iii.      Emily Breann SMITH.

**514. John Lynn<sup>9</sup> SHERPINSKAS** (Lorene<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS, James Louis<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) He married **Kimberly Jean BURWELL**.

Child of John SHERPINSKAS and Kimberly BURWELL is:

536      i.      Ian<sup>10</sup> SHERPINSKAS.

**515. Paul David<sup>9</sup> SHERPINSKAS** (Lorene<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS, James Louis<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) He married **(1) Kathy TATE**. He married **(2) Lisa [\*\*\*]\*\***.

Children of Paul SHERPINSKAS and Kathy TATE are:

537      i.      David<sup>10</sup> SHERPINSKAS.

538      ii.      Christopher SHERPINSKAS.

Child of Paul SHERPINSKAS and Lisa [\*\*\*]\*\* is:

539      i.      Jack Ryan<sup>10</sup> SHERPINSKAS.

**517. Mark<sup>9</sup> SHERPINSKAS** (Lorene<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS, James Louis<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) He married **Anette WRIGHTINGTON**.

Children of Mark SHERPINSKAS and Anette WRIGHTINGTON are:

540      i.      Amber<sup>10</sup> SHERPINSKAS.

541      ii.      Dustin SHERPINSKAS.

520. Beth Anne<sup>9</sup> MAURER (Shelley Jon<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS, James Louis<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>) She married Joseph John GRISWOLD, Jr..

Children of Beth MAURER and Joseph GRISWOLD are:

542      i.      Brendon<sup>10</sup> GRISWOLD.

543      ii.      Jessica GRISWOLD.

544      iii.      Jacob GRISWOLD.

524. Darren Andrew<sup>9</sup> MACKENZIE (Christine<sup>8</sup> FRANCIS, James Louis<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> VARNEY, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>3</sup> RUNYON, Elizabeth "Besty"<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Adam<sup>1</sup>)

Child of Darren Andrew MACKENZIE is:

545      i.      Alyssa Wynonna<sup>10</sup> MACKENZIE.

**Pat Reid**

From: "Bill & Joanne Runner" <runner1@epix.net>  
 To: "Patricia Reid" <per640@insightbb.com>  
 Sent: Sunday, December 29, 2002 9:02 AM  
 Attach: adamrunner.html  
 Subject: Runner Genealogy - Adam Runner and his descendents

here is the entire report.....enjoy.....lots of runner stuff to make  
 your Sunday!!!! Bill  
<http://www.twfer.com/gen/adamrunner.html>

### ***Descendants of Adam RUNNER, Sr.***

#### *Generation No. 1*

#### **1. Adam<sup>1</sup> RUNNER, Sr. died Abt. 1795 in Wythe County, Virginia.**

Notes for Adam RUNNER, Sr.:

Adam Runner's Estate was appraised. February 15, 1796 in Wythe County, Virginia.

1782 Montgomery County, Virginia Land Tax List

Adam Runner Ace rage 210, Value 65, Tax 13/

Children of Adam RUNNER, Sr. are:

- |   |   |       |  |
|---|---|-------|--|
| + | 2 | i.    | Jr. Adam <sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Jr., born Abt. 1751 in Virginia; died October 17, 1816 in Ray's Branch, Warren County, Kentucky. |
|   | 3 | ii.   | Jacob RUNNER.  |
|   | 4 | iii.  | Catherine RUNNER. <i>md Peter Smith</i>  |
| + | 5 | iv.   | Elizabeth "Besty" RUNNER, born Abt. 1761 in Maryland; died Abt. 1840 in Pike County, Kentucky. <i>md John Runyon</i>           |
|   | 6 | v.    | Mararet RUNNER. <i>md John Smith</i>   |
|   | 7 | vi.   | Susanna RUNNER. <i>md 1792 Robert Curry</i>  |
|   | 8 | vii.  | Mary RUNNER. <i>md John George Schlegel</i>  |
| + | 9 | viii. | Lovis "Lousia" RUNNER. <i>md 1 Joseph Honaker</i><br><i>md 2 Benj. Jones</i>   |

#### *Generation No. 2*

**2. Jr. Adam<sup>2</sup> RUNNER, Jr. (Adam<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1751 in Virginia, and died October 17, 1816 in Ray's Branch, Warren County, Kentucky. He married (1) Sarah Elizabeth "Peggy" PENNER, daughter of Peter PENNER and Margaret [\*\*\*?]. She was born Abt. 1770 in Virginia, and died Bef. 1800. He married (2) Sarah Elizabeth "Besty" MILLER October 22, 1802 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, daughter of Jacob MILLER and Margaret "Peggy" PENNER. She was born Abt. 1787 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1833 in Richardsville, Warren County, Kentucky. *she m12 Adam Flora after Adam died*

More About Jr. Adam RUNNER, Jr.:

Burial: Aft. October 17, 1816, Smith - Runner Cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of Adam RUNNER and Sarah PENNER are:



Family History of  
SARAH (MILLER) and EMANUEL ROECHILD FLORA

Their descendants  
Their ancestors and their siblings  
Siblings' descendants

Assembled by  
Imogene (Young) Ashby

Copyright 1991 Imogene (Young) Ashby

This unpublished collection may not be copied,  
totally or in part by any person without written  
consent of the copyright owner. The U. S. Copyright  
Act protects the author against illegal distribution  
or sale of all or any part of this work.

One researcher found evidence that Adam Runner came to this continent from Scotland on a prison ship, first to Culpeper Co., Virginia. As early as 1786, when executors of James Patton sold Andrew Boyd 230 acres of land on Macks Run (Va.) it was noted that it was "the plantation where Adam Runner now lives" in Draper's Valley. (Montgomery County Deed Book A., p. 402.) There were two Adam Runners, one the son of the other. Recorded history is not always clear which Adam Runner is being written about. It is recorded that Adam Runner's estate was appraised Feb. 15, 1796, so we can establish his death in 1795 or 1796. (I assume this was the older Adam Runner.) The other Adam Runner died Oct. 17, 1816, in Warren Co., Ky.

In Montgomery County (Va.) in 1779 charges were brought against Adam Runner, and he was found guilty of having Tory sentiments. (In Revolutionary times, a Tory was a person who continued to advocate allegiance to Great Britain.) The damage and costs were placed at 250 pounds. (Summers, Annals, pp. 707, 711) The children of Adam Runner were mentioned in a lawsuit found in Wythe County Superior Court Chancery Pleas, and were given as follows: Adam, Jacob, Catherine who married Peter Smith and moved to Kentucky, Elizabeth who married John Runyan, Margaret who married John Smith, Susannah who married Robert Curry in 1792, Mary who married John George Schroeder, and Lovis who married Joseph Honaker first and at his death married Benjamin Jones and moved West.

There is no mention of the older Adam Runner's wife's name. He left no will, but his estate was appraised Feb. 15, 1796, and was recorded May 10, 1796. (Wythe Co., Va., Will Book 1, p. 67) His estate total appraised value was 22.16.9 pounds and did not list any land.

Peter Penner's wife, Margaret, may have been the daughter of John and Barbara Smith of Augusta Co. In 1800, Margaret, the "relic of Peter Penner deceased" with other heirs, sold the homeplace to John Penner who remained about sixteen years at the same location. John Penner, whose name was also spelled Panner, disappeared from the New River area records about 1816. The other heirs of Peter Penner named were: Woolrick Taylor and Margaret his wife, Philip Martin and Catherine his wife, Valentine Whelin, Adam Runner, Isaac Honaker and his wife Susanna, and Christian Penner and his wife Mary. (Early Adventures on the Western Waters, Mary B. Kegley) In 1815, a deed of trust was placed on this 288 acre tract of land to secure a debt owed to George Taylor. Because of this deed of trust, John McCanless Taylor was authorized to sell the land, and Thomas Bowyer became the owner.

Adam Runner (the younger one) was married to Elizabeth Penner, and as he was named an heir to Peter Penner and no wife was named, we are left to assume Elizabeth was Peter and Margaret Penner's daughter. We can assume also that Elizabeth (Penner) Runner had died sometime before 1800 leaving Adam with five young children. Around 1805, Adam Runner married Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Penner) Miller. This Margaret Penner could have been a sister to Peter Penner, making the two Elizabeths first cousins - I found no facts to support this; however, there was a lot of intermarriage then and on into the families who migrated into Kentucky.

The younger Adam Runner died Oct. 17, 1816, in Warren Co., KY and was buried in Smith-Runner Cemetery just off the road leading from the Richardsville Road to Mt. Olivet, County Highway 526 or Garrett Valley Road. His widow, Elizabeth (Miller) Runner, married Adam Flora Sept. 6, 1819. (Please refer to the text about Henry Flora for more about Adam Flora.)

Adam Runner and Elizabeth (Penner) Runner (wife #1)

- I Elizabeth Runner married Adam Miller (See page 16)
- II Nancy Runner (See chart, page 4)
- III Ann Runner (See chart, page 4)
- IV John Runner, Sr. was a man of means owning much land and many slaves. He and his wife, Elizabeth (Anderson) Runner, bought property in 1847 about 8 miles west of Bowling Green on the Morgantown Road from two slave women, Floriel and Casteria Russell. They had inherited the land from their deceased bachelor owner, Capt. Robert Craddock, Revolutionary War soldier. John and Elizabeth (1800-1862) are buried in the family graveyard near the house they built on this property. There were at least nine children:
  - A. Rachel Runner
  - B. Mary Ann Runner
  - C. Elizabeth Runner
  - D. Emily Runner
  - E. Margaret Runner
  - F. Lucinda Runner
  - G. John Runner, Jr. (1835-1901) married Zelma Caroline Smith (1845-March 22, 1919) Nov. 28, 1860, when he was 25 and she was 15. She was a daughter of William and Hester A. (Taylor) Smith. John Sr. gave them 400 acres in the bend of Gasper River and a Negro man and woman. John, Jr. died, age 66, at their home "Cedar House" (so named for the cedar trees that grew nearby); Zelma outlived him 18 years. Six children were born; only 3 reached maturity:
    - 1. Charlie Runner
    - 2. Eva Ella Runner
    - 3. Hettie Briggs Runner
    - 4. Ira Clifford Runner died as infant 1866
    - 5 and 6 Infants or died very young
  - H. Benjamin F. Runner
  - I. William Runner married Ella Taylor
- V William A. Runner (See chart, page 5A)
  - A. Zorilda J. Runner is found also Zarilda J. ("Zelda")
  - B. John A. Runner married Judith Angeline Pullian (or Pulliam) May 1, 1843 (or April 29, 1845), daughter of Charles Pullian
    - 1. Susan Runner, born ca 1846
    - 2. David Runner, born ca 1847
    - 3. Amanda Runner, born ca 1849
  - C. Alexander Chapman Runner (See chart, p. 5B.)
    - 1. Jesse A. Runner

continued

## 1. Jessie A. Runner, continued

a. Anna G. Runner, b. July 19, 1889  
d. July 2, 1969

Married Dec. 1, 1909

Thomas William Almond, Jr.

Aline Almond

Lois Almond

Edna Almond

b. Harry <sup>Lee</sup> Runner, b. Oct 24, 1887  
d. Sep 27, 1969

Married Helen Thomas <sup>29 Dec 1895, d. 22 Oct 1989</sup>  
Elizabeth Runner (See p. 129)

← M. #1 Harold A. Flora

M. #2 Wm. O. Lamastus

Harold Wayne Runner

c. Joseph Runner - Spanish American War  
veteran, married and had  
several children

d. Gimmie D. Runner, b. Oct. 1, 1881

d. March 3, 1910 -

murdered in hotel room, crime  
never solved

e. Maggie Runner married Arnum Miller

f. Etta Runner married Clint Floyd

## 2. William Thomas Runner

Born Feb. 12, 1855

Died April 11, 1932

Married Sept. 8, 1878

Eliza Jane Miller

Born Oct. 17, 1857

Died March 9, 1908

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin  
and Harriet (Runner)  
Miller

See William T. Runner chart for family

3. Sarah M. Runner, buried Watt Cemetery

4. Mary E. ("Mollie") Runner, buried Watt  
Cemetery

5. John M. Runner

(Alexander C. Runner, continued)

*Harold Alton Flora  
b. 22 Jun 1916, d. 22 Jul 1983  
M123 Marie K. —  
b. 15 Apr 1926*

slo Alex Chap. Adeline M(Walt)  
b. 12 Feb 1855 d. 11 Apr 1932

do Benj. Jos. Harriet(Runner)  
b. 17 Oct 1857 d. 09 May 1908  
bur. Richardsville

2B2

William Thomas and Eliza Jane (Miller) Runner

1. Mary Ida Runner b. 28 Sep 1879 d. 29 Aug 1919
2. Nancy Belle Runner b. 19 Aug 1881 d. 06 Aug 1905
3. Caroline Elizabeth ("Carrie") Runner b. 01 Sep 1883 d. 11 Mar 1965

d. Northridge, CA, bur. Bethel Cem., B. G., KY  
m. May 24, 1919, Covington, KY

Joseph Asher Petty, Sr.

b. \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

d. July 24, 1964, Northridge, CA

Joseph Asher Petty, Jr., Sgt. U. S. M. C., WW II

b. May 6, 1920, Sunnyside, Warren Co., KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. Dec. 7, 1957, North Hollywood, CA

Emily Lucille (Cramer) Thomas

b. Dec. 13, 1919, Fort Jones, CA

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. #1 Frank W. Thomas

daughter of Charles W. and Virginia Grace  
(Sharp) Cramer

Janet Ilene Petty

b. Sept. 19, 1960, Hollywood, CA

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

4. Benjamin Alexander Runner

m. #1 Sept. 3, 1907, Rumsey, KY

Carrie Mae Settle

b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1886

d. June 13, 1909, Rumsey, KY, bur. Rumsey

(4a) Hazel Imeld Runner

b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1909, Warren Co., KY

d. July 12, 1909

m #2 Nov. 9, 1912

Jetta Mae Akridge

b. March 26, 1892, Mobile, Ala.

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

daughter of Sidney Clement and Carrie Elizabeth  
(Medicur) Akridge

(4b) Clemmons Eugene ("Clem") Runner

b. May 19, 1914, Memphis, TN

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. Sept. 3, 1939

Delia Ann Ragland

b. March 11, 1915, Hutchinson, Kas.

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

daughter of Thomas Ben and Jessie Gertrude  
(Hunter) Ragland

Loren Keith Runner

b. July 29, 1941, Glendale, CA

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. July 20, 1963

Bette Joan Bleiler

cont'd

Ben Clemmons Runner

b. Sept. 26, 1946, Burbank, CA

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

(4c) Jewell Alexander ("Jay") Runner

b. June 1, 1917, Detroit MI

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. Nov. 25, 1938, Pomona, CA

Gladys Louise Evans

b. Aug. 18, 1917, Pomona, CA

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

daughter of Frank O. and Rella G. (White)

Evans

Thomas Alexander Runner

b. Oct. 13, 1939, Pomona, CA

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. April 22, 1960, Culver City, CA

Margaret Susan Jackson

b. July 16, 1941, Los Angeles, CA

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

daughter of Charles Klehm and Dorothy  
Elva (Caverly) Jackson

Karen Sue Runner

b. March 16, 1963, Denver, Colo.

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

James Frank Runner

b. July 18, 1943, Santa Monica, CA

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Judeth Gae Runner

b. May 24, 1946, Culver City, CA

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

(4d) Theodore Clifford ("Ted") Runner

b. Oct. 5, 1919, Detroit, MI

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. Aug. 9, 1947, Gardena, CA

Ernestine Mabel (Stockton) Wenzlaff

b. March 26, 1918, Harrison, Ark.

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

daughter of Ernest Lee and Mabel Emma  
(Maggard) Stockton

m. #1 June 8, 1941, Las Vegas, Nev.

Lyle Henry Wenzlaff, killed in action  
on Iwo Jima March 24, 1945, W.W.II

Son, Tim Jon (Wenzlaff) Runner

b. Aug. 19, 1943, Loma Linda, CA

adopted by T. C. Runner March 19, 1959.  
San Bernadino, CA

cont'd

Theodore Clifford ("Ted") Runner, cont'd  
Tim Jon Runner

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_

Marilyn Lee Runner

b. Aug. 16, 1949, Upland, CA

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_

(4e) Dorothy Beatrice Runner

b. July 1, 1922, Pasadena, CA

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. June 7, 1953, Ontario, CA

John Edward Maxwell

b. Jan. 13, 1922, Shelby, Iowa

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

son of Charles Orman and Alice Josephine  
(Harris) Maxwell

Edward Orman Maxwell

b. Nov. 1, 1959, Upland, CA

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_

Alice Marie Maxwell

b. Oct. 25, 1962, Upland, CA

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_

5. Bessie A. Runner (died young)

6. Thomas Hershel Runner

b. Dec. 23, 1889, Bowling Green, KY

d. Feb. 12, 1923, Lima, Ohio. His clothing caught in a  
machine where he worked in a factory,  
and he was pulled to his death. Three  
sons were orphaned.

bur. Fairview Cem., Bowling Green, KY

m. #1 Jan. 24, 1912

Adelia Belle Miller

b. Nov. 19, 1891, Warren Co., KY

d. July 24, 1915, Lima, Ohio, of pneumonia

bur. G. R. U. Cem.

daughter of Frank J. and Marietta (Miller) Miller  
(see pp. 20 & 23)

(6a) Thomas Lehmon Runner

b. Nov. 8, 1912, Bowling Green, KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. Jan. 28, 1936

Elsie Lee Whitney

b. March 13, 1914

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Linda Carol Runner

b. March 6, 1937

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_

cont'd

Thomas Hershel Runner, cont'd

m. #2 May 31, 1917, Baltimore, MD

Myrtle Elizabeth Gott

b. March 1, 1892

d. March 29, 1923, bur. Fairview Cem., B. G., KY  
Died of tuberculosis

(6c) William Harold Runner

b. May 2, 1918, Lima, Ohio

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. May 28, 1948, Ontario, CA

Anna Ruth Hammack

b. June 30, 1927, Stearns, KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

daughter of Fred and Bertie Belle (Fife)  
Hammack

William Ronald Runner

b. Jan. 23, 1950, Upland, CA

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_

David Thomas Runner

b. Dec. 15, 1951, Upland, CA

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_

Nancy Jane Runner

b. May 3, 1953, Upland, CA

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 7. Charles Roy Runner (died young)

✓ 8. Etta Jane Runner, single

She was a school teacher and secretary to 3 Western  
Kentucky University presidents.

9. ✓ Hugh Simmons Runner

Served in W.W. I

m. Dec. 29, 1919, Nashville, TN

✓ Rachel Cohron

b. Sept. 15, 1899, Warren Co., KY

d. Feb. 9, 1962, bur. Dayton, Ohio

daughter of Frank W. and Myrtle (Shores or  
Sharer ?) Cohron

✓ Barbara Shirlyne Runner

b. Nov. 8, 1920, Bowling Green, KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. July 7, 1946, Dayton, Ohio

Harold Dowler

b. July 6, 1921, Miami C., Ohio

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

son of Loren and Retta (Patrick) Dowler

cont'd



✓ Hugh Simmons Runner, cont'd

Barbara Shirleyne (Runner) Dowler

Janice June Dowler

b. June 3, 1950, Dayton, Ohio

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Joyce Ann Dowler

b. July 3, 1953, Dayton, Ohio

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Vivian Jean Runner

✓ b. July 12, 1932, Bowling Green, KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. Aug. 27, 1950, Dayton, Ohio

Jerold D. Plummer

b. Feb. 11, 1929, Middletown, Ohio

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

son of Samuel Earl and Vergie Charlene  
(Lantz) Plummer

Jeffrey Hugh Plummer

b. Jan. 9, 1952, Dayton, Ohio

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Barry Duane Plummer

b. Sept. 28, 1963, Dayton, Ohio

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

## C. Alexander Chapman Runner and wife #2

6. James H. Runner
7. Nancy Addie Runner
8. Charles B. Runner
9. George M. Runner
10. Robert Cleveland Runner

## D. Mary Elizabeth Runner married Thomas Boscom (or Bascom) Taylor born 1822 in Warren Co. (See p.5A)

1. Joseph Nicholas Taylor, b. March 5, 1857  
Married #1

Chester B. Duckett lived with them. (See E. G. Young chart)

Married #2 Minnie (Love) Hendrick  
Georgia Love (Hendrick) Cargile

2. William I. Taylor graduated in literature from DePauw University and was a Methodist Episcopal minister in the Chicago area, 1885.

## V William A. Runner and wife #2 (See page 5A)

E. Infant

F. Frances Angeline (or Adeline) Runner, buried Smith-

G. Silas M. Runner Runner Cem.

1. Martha A. Runner, born Aug. 21, 1855,  
Warren Co.

2. Zerilda J. ("Zelda") Runner, born Dec. 25,  
1857, Warren Co.

3. Priscilla Runner, born ca 1860

H. Margaret Jane Runner, buried Smith-Runner Cem.

I. Nancy Runner

J. William Elgin Runner, buried G.R.U. Cem. (See p. 5A)

Married #1 Mary Elizabeth Walker Dec. 12, 1859

Born May 28, 1843, Edmonson Co.

Died April 20, 1865

Union soldier in Civil War

1. Drucilla Runner

Born Oct. 18, 1860, Edmonson Co., KY  
Died Oct. 29, 1935

Married Oct. 22, 1883 ← Married George K. Hester and lived in  
Pasadena, Calif.

2. Sarah Jane Runner

Born March 16, 1862, Edmonson Co.

Died May 23, 1952, Bowling Green, KY

Married Edward Green Young Dec. 21,

1881. (See E. G. Young chart p.5-I)

- 3 and 4. Records show 2 infants born in Edmonson Co. - records are not clear which wife.

B. May 16, 1852 ← Married #2 Sarah A. or Sarah E. Stephens ("Sally")

D. Oct. 7, 1879 5. Effie Runner

Honaker Cem. off hwy. 185,

Butler Co., KY

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1874 (?) If this date  
is correct, she was the child of Sally.  
One record showed her to be the child  
of Mary Elizabeth.

6. John William Runner

continued

## 6. John William Runner, continued

Born April 25, 1878, Butler Co., KY

Died Sept. 14, 1955, Eureka, Calif.

Buried Ocean View Cemetery.

Moved to CA in early 1900's and was  
employed by Northwestern Pacific  
Railroad. City councilman, state  
assemblyman, sheriff of Humboldt  
Co., police judge, investigator  
for District Attorney, Mason.

Married July 5, 1905

Cecelia Frances Hendricks

Born March 22, 1881,

Healdsburg, CA.

Died April 12, 1948, Eureka,  
CA., buried Ocean V.

Daughter of Joseph and

Katherine L. (Gilbert)

Hendricks

## a. Drucilla Marshall Runner

Born May 5, 1912, Eureka, CA.

Died Sept. 15, 1945, Eureka.

b. Ocean V. Cem.

Married Dec. 26, 1938

Rufus A. Wilson

B. May 29, 1911

D. July 25, 1946

Susan Drucilla Wilson

Born Sept. 12, 1945, Eureka

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 19, 1964

Jerry Wayne Hubbard

## b. Betty Ellen Runner

Born Jan. 2, 1915 Eureka, CA.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Unmarried. She adopted Susan  
Drucilla Wilson after her  
parents died.

William Elgin Runner married #3

Ella Gibbons

Born Dec. 25, 1854

Died March 21, 1943

Buried Honaker Cemetery, Butler Co., KY.

Green River was out of its banks, and  
transportation was dangerous. Rev.

L. W. Woodward, Arch Young and daugh-  
ter, Imogene, drove through water over  
the road at Glenmore to get to R. H.

Runner's house for the funeral.

## 7. Benjamin Harris Runner

Born Dec. 5, 1888

Died Jan. 1, 1890

continued

## William Elgin Runner, continued

## 8. Richard Henderson Runner, Sr. (Known as "Santa")

Born Dec. 25, 1891

Died April 3, 1974, buried Fairview Cem.

Married #1 Hattie Simmons

Paul Henderson Runner

Born Jan. \_\_, 1914

Died \_\_, \_\_, \_\_

Married Delma Young

Dwayne Runner

Wade Runner died 6/10/78, auto

Gail Runner accident

Colleen Runner

Ronnie Runner

Gary Runner

Bobby Runner

Mickie Runner

Carolyn Runner

Sarah Jane Runner

Born around 1919 and died with her  
mother at birth. Her brother

Paul was five years old.

Married #2 Sept. 23, 1923

Ida Bell (Lewis) Lothridge

Born Sept. 23, 1890, Ray's  
Branch, KY

Died Jan. 3, 1962, b. Fairview

Ida's children:

Joseph Lewis Lothridge

Born June 21, 1914

Died Nov. 10, 1967

Married Charlotte Rich-  
ards, d. of Felix  
and Ida (Miller)  
Richards

James Robert Lothridge

Born March \_\_, 1919

Died \_\_, \_\_, \_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Richard Henderson Runner, Jr.

Born Sept. 27, 1924

Died \_\_, \_\_, \_\_

Bachelor. Lives on and farms the  
Glenmore, KY farm.

Georgia Mae Runner

Born Nov. 27, 1927

Died \_\_, \_\_, \_\_

Married Nov. 25, 1953

Ernest Belmer Young, Jr.

Michael David Young

Born July 23, 1956

Died \_\_, \_\_, \_\_

Married May 26, 1979

Joyce Marie Wiedemann

E. B. Young, Jr. died 12:45  
A.M., June 4, 1992, Medical Cen.,  
Bowling Green, KY. B. Fairview.  
Son of E.B., Sr. deceased, and  
Eva Young Edgar. Age 63  
Member Ch. of Christ, Masonic Lodge

#828F&AM. Millright for Holley Carburetor  
40 years.

continued

## Georgia Mae (Runner) Young, continued

## Twins:

Timothy Shane Young

Born March 10, 1960

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

Thomas Lane Young

Born March 10, 1960

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married May \_\_\_\_\_, 1983

Karen (Tabor) Disman

Karne's daughter,

Susan Elizabeth

Born 4/ / 80

Holly Rena Young

Born Sept. 25, 1985

Mark Christopher Young

Born July 31, 1962

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

Ella Gibbon's parents were Patrick Gibbons

Born March 17, 1812

Died Oct. 31, 1914

Ellen (\_\_\_\_\_) Gibbons

Born May 10, 1826

Died Oct. 18, 1885. They

came from Garway, Ireland.

## V William A. Runner, continued

K. <sup>Sharon</sup> Hester Runner

L. Catherine Runner

M. Mattie Runner

N. Richard B. Runner

Married Louisa Miller (or Eliza J. Miller?) Jan.

Buried Fairview Cem., B.G., KY. 18, 1872

Virgil A. Runner

Fredrick G. Runner

Alice B. Runner

O. Henderson James Runner

P and Q These two may have been children of William A.

Runner: Amilda (or Armilda) P. Runner

Born Nov. 3, 1851

Died July 16, 1868, b. Smith-Runner Cem.

Frances Runner, born ca 1832 (I doubt this  
one as there was a Frances Angeline,  
born 1831.)

## VI Mary Polly Runner

Adam Runner married #2 Elizabeth Miller

## VII Benjamin Runner (See chart, page 5C)

## VIII Sallie Runner married Joseph Burchfield (or Burnchild)

Margaret John F. W. J. W.

Thomas James C. M. A. Martha Columbus

- IX Jacob Runner  
 X Dorinda (or Dorena) Runner married John Andrew Hightower  
     Nancy Hightower              Fielding Hightower  
     Robert Hightower             William Hightower  
     Adaline Hightower           John Hightower  
     Silas Hightower             Sarah Hightower  
 XI Margaret Runner  
 XII Madison Runner married Malinda Schroader  
     Martha J. Runner             David Runner  
     Elizabeth R. Runner         Mary J. Runner  
     Sarah F. Runner             Ann Runner  
     William H. Runner           Susan Runner

Robert Terrell Runner has researched the Runner family extensively. He says that all of Adam Runner, Jr.'s children who ever put anything in writing claimed they were of Dutch descent. There is another possibility - These Runners may be of the German refugees whose last name was Laufers (English translation, Runner). Terrell has not found proof exactly when Adam Runner, Sr. came to America.

When Adam Runner, Jr. died, he left his widow, Elizabeth ("Betsy"), and 5 young children. Benjamin, age 10, was ordered by court bound to John Penner to learn the art of a blacksmith. "Betsy" consented to this court order on condition that Mr. Penner give a horse, saddle and bridle to be worth \$100.00 at the end of his apprenticeship.

From The American Peoples Encyclopedia: "Pennsylvania Dutch, or Pennsylvania Germans, a distinctive cultural group in Pennsylvania still retaining their ancestral dialect and many other old world traits although descended from emigrants who left Germany and Switzerland before the American Revolution. The term 'Dutch' is applied to them because they called themselves Deitsch (or Deutsch, which means German)."

Pennsylvania had long disputes over its boundaries on every side. It was a vital necessity that Pennsylvania should have a sea front, and it was not until 1760 that the southern border was settled; thus, Philadelphia on the Delaware River became its "seaport". As records show some of the people in this family history migrated from both Berks Co. and Bucks Co., PA, it is very possible the earliest ones entered this country through Philadelphia.

There must have been another Jacob Miller before the one beginning on page 15. One record shows a Jacob Miller born in Germany came to Berks Co., PA in 1725 and then went to Frederick Co. Maryland. This same record shows a Jacob Miller born in Pennsylvania in the German Palatinate area (Berk's Co.) - this is where we begin on page 15. This Jacob Miller, born 1758 must have been the one said to have enlisted in the Revolutionary War July 25, 1776, and discharged July 20, 1779.

A Jacob Miller, perhaps the first of this line, died in Frederick Co. Md. in 1805.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Anna Young's notes on the Flora and Miller families were very scattered and disorganized; however, with a lot of study and comparison with other sources of information the following family history is as accurate as I can make it. Boxes and drawers full of newspaper clippings, pictures, greeting cards and letters, graduation programs, and graduation, wedding, and birth announcements yielded a lot of information.

Nora (Young) Ferguson (Arch Young's sister) and Anna reviewed old Warren County, Ky., records and recorded events pertaining to Flora, Miller, Young, and Runner families and individuals. In 1985, I finished the Runner-Young history from similar sources. Others of the Young-Runner descendants have contributed more information since. These projects have been interesting and seem to go on and on. I hope you will enjoy knowing these families, and that someone in each family unit will continue the record for the next generations.

Anna Eliza Miller recorded some facts about her mother, Hannah Richards Miller, and grandparents. She told Anna Young things about them, and Anna credited her as a source in some of her notes.

Other sources of information were:

My own diary and scrapbooks

Richardsville Methodist Church and

Richardsville Methodist Church, South, records

(These were in the possession of Arch and Anna Young until the sale of their farm in 1979.

Sometime after that they were given to Lorene

(Mrs. H. H.) Young, a member of the Richardsville United Methodist Church.)

Deeds and other legal documents

Sale bills for public auctions

Registers from funerals

My husband, Bud, has given patient support so that our sons, Paul and Joe, and their descendants can know who their "kin" are.

Mr. Lloyd Raymer, professional genealogist, has been a tremendous help.

Tombstones in several cemeteries

Family members who returned information about their individual families:

Glenda Rhea (Flora) Galloway

Alma Rhea (Wells) Hudson

Hannah Belle (Whalin) Wates

Roberta (Flora) Eadens

Alta Rhea (Whalin) Hopper

Bertha Flora

Frances (Bratcher) Padgett

Dr. H. Randolph Richards

Marie (Basham) Alford

Geralline (Runner) Hudnall

Roger Whitlow Thomas

Georgia (Miller) Eadens

Helen (Miller) Shields

Jerald Wayne Wilson

Betty Jo McCorpin

Flossie (Groves) Miller

Vanda Owen

Edmona (Rone) Smith

Tylene (Flora) Cherry

Sam D. Cherry, Jr.

Dr. Wm. B. Cherry

Patty Jean (Cherry) Cummings

Robert Terrell Runner

- 5 Rev. John Richards, continued  
 Married #2 Dec. 25, 1879 (or Dec. 5, 1879)  
 by Rev. Jesse Board  
 Witnesses: J. N. Taylor and H. J. Runner  
 Sally Francis Hightower  
 b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1855  
 d. June 4, 1886  
 See separate pages for children  
 Married #3 Aug. 25, 1886  
 Sallie Frances Johns b. June 16, 1861  
 See separate pages d. June 4, 1948
- 6 Thomas J. Richards, Jr.  
 b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1844 in England  
 d. June 1, 1923  
 m. Aug. 9, 1866 by Rev. James J. Rudell  
 Witnesses: William Stahl and Bedford  
 Emeline (Miller) Young (p. 18 E) Isbell
- 7 Edward R. \_\_\_\_\_ "Ted" Richards  
 b. May 27, 1848, in Indiana  
 d. Sept. 14, 1880 (tombstone, G.R.U. Cem.)  
 m. Nov. 14, 1867  
 Eliza F. \_\_\_\_\_ Harrod  
 b. Aug. 29, 1848, Smith Co., TN  
 d. Oct. 14, 1925  
 (1) Amanda Belle Richards "Cousin Mandy Ayles"  
 b. \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_  
 d. Jan. 3, 1963, age 92  
 m. William M. \_\_\_\_\_ Ayles d. Sept. 27,  
 Edna (Ayles) Huffine 1957, age 89  
 Marie (Ayles)  
 Mae (Ayles) McGinnis  
 (2) Jesse Thomas Richards b. \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_, ca 1938  
 Taught school at Richardsville, KY  
 Indications are that he along with Redmons,  
 Youngs, Millers left Richardsville, KY in a covered wagon train and  
 traveled to Texas and settled in Waxahachie where he owned a general  
 store and meat market. Sarah Della (McGowan) Byers (a widow), her four  
 Byers children, and her half sister walked from Mississippi to Waxa-  
 hachie to work in a cotton mill. Jessie met this tall widow, and the  
 story is that a Miller cousin of Jessie's married them. They had one  
 child, Paul Rapier Richards, who became manager of Baltimore Orioles  
 baseball team. OVER →
- (3) Alpha Edward Richards
- 8 Joseph William Richards "Uncle Bill Richards"  
 b. July 21, 1851, in KY  
 d. Aug. 19, 1931, age 80, bu. G.R.U. Cem.  
 m. #1 May 13, 1870 by Rev. John B. Grayson  
 Witnesses; Henry Miller and Edward  
 Catherine Green "Greenie" Harrod Richards  
 b. Aug. 28, 1851  
 d. Feb. 25, 1872 (tombstone, G.R.U. Cem.)

continued



Catherine Chastain who married Bluford Jackson Miller was a descendant of the French Huguenot, Pierre Chastain, who came to Virginia on the Ship Mary and Ann of London, arriving at the mouth of the James River July 23, 1700. She was also a descendant of John Ayers, light infantry private soldier in the Revolutionary War in Virginia. His Captains were Robert Carey, William Cannon, and Thomas Miller. John Ayers was the son of Mathias Ayers.

Catherine Chastain's father was Samuel Chastain. He married Celia Basham after the death of his first wife, Margaret.

William Chastain 1769-1840 m. Magdlen Ayers b. 1778, d. \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel Chastain 1803-18\_\_ m. Feb. 6, 1826 Margaret Miller

b. April 14, 1804

d. Aug. 10, 1843

Both bu. G.R.U.Cem.

William Chastain b. ca 1828, m. Lucinda Miller 1852 (p.18D(1))

Catherine Chastain b. May 9, 1830 (Mary? Catherine)

d. Dec. 18, 1916

m. Bluford Jackson Miller

Robert Green Miller \* (page 17)

Emily Chastain b. ca 1832, m. Samuel Miller (p.18E also given

Virginia Chastain b. ca 1834

Margaret)

Rhoda Chastain b. ca 1836

Samuel Chastain b. ca 1839

Boone Chastain b. ca 1841

Sarah F. Chastain b. ca 1843

Samuel Chastain m. #2 Celia D. Basham b. ca 1820, Breckinridge Co.,

Daug. of James Basham

KY

Jessie F. Chastain b. ca 1845, killed in Civil War

Joe A. Chastain b. ca 1847

Francis J. Chastain b. ca 1849

(All Samuel Chastain's children b. in Warren Co., KY)

Jacob Miller m. Margaret Penner (page 15)

David Miller m. Margaret Honaker

Henry Honaker Miller m. Mary Ann Hampton

\*\* Melvina "Callie" Miller m. Robert Green Miller \*

William Hampton ca 1790-1820 m. Catherine Small ca 1790 - before 1850  
m. #2 George Crabb

Mary Ann Hampton m. Henry Honaker Miller

\*\* Melvina "Callie" Miller m. Robert Green Miller \*

Benjamin Franklin Miller married Harriet Runner, daughter of Benjamin and Sidney Ann (Crews of Cruse) Runner. Sidney Ann was born in VA in 1807. Her mother was Sally \_\_\_\_\_ and married for the second time Peter Smith Feb. 5, 1824. Benjamin and Harriet Miller's 4th child, Etta Ann Miller, married Robert Hartman from Louisville, KY. They both had lost hearing and speech from childhood diseases and had met in a state school for the deaf in Danville, KY. The Hartmans moved to Louisville, KY where they had their family. Etta died of cancer in 1919, and Robert remarried in 1921, dying at the age of 72. The Hartman's oldest child, Ernst Hartman, met a distant cousin, Bessie Miller (Robert Green Miller's daug.) and married her in 1909. Here the intermarriages of this branch of the Miller family end. Ernst and Bessie moved to Ohio where their four children and nine grandchildren married into families not even remotely related to the Millers.

Eliza Jane (Miller) Runner, p. 2 B (1)

OVER

Harold Ray Miller

b.

d.

m.

m. #2 Goldie Addison \_\_\_\_ \_\_, 19\_\_

Marie Miller

b.

d.

m. \_\_\_\_ \_\_, 19\_\_ Husband Bell

Patsy Miller

b.

d.

m. \_\_\_\_ \_\_, 19\_\_ Dencile King

Edward Lee Miller

b.

d.

m. \_\_\_\_ \_\_, 19\_\_ Dorothy \_\_\_\_

John William Miller

b. March 17, 1941 Warren Co., KY

d.

m. Feb. 2, 1965, Sharon Davison, Louisville, KY

(3) Dugie Miller

b. March 8, 1895 Bowling Green, KY

d. Aug. 3, 1953 " " "

m. \_\_\_\_ \_\_, 19\_\_ Emma Pedigo

b. Sept. 10, 1899 Bowling Green, KY

d. May 7, 1985 " " "

Dorothy Miller

b.

d.

m. \_\_\_\_ \_\_, 19\_\_ John Baylis "J. B." Richards (p. 69)

Mattie Jane Miller

b.

d.

m. \_\_\_\_ \_\_, 19\_\_ Paul Jenkins

(4) Mildred Miller

b. Oct. 3, 1898 Bowling Green, KY

d. Sept. 27, 1984 Louisville, KY, bu. Evergreen Cem.

m. \_\_\_\_ \_\_, 1915 Leo Davison (m. #2 Frank Keown: no children)

b. Aug. 2, 1894 Scottsville, Allen Co., KY

d. March 5, 1935 Louisville, bu. Evergreen

son of Lillie May "Molly" (Kirby) and James

Paul Lee Davison

B. Davison

b. Feb. 11, 1916 Warren Co., KY

d. Feb. 23, 1917, bu. Evergreen Cem., Sec. 1, Louisville, KY

Pauline May Davison

b. Feb. 20, 1919 Bowling Green, KY

d. Dec. 24, 1987 Louisville, KY, bu. Louisville Mem. Gardens,

m. May 27, 1944 Charles Jacob Harris II

Dixie Hgwy.

in Louisville, KY

b. Aug. 9, 1915 Louisville, KY

d.

son of Sally Blanche (Higknight) and C. J.

Linda Lee Harris

Harris, Sr.

b. March 26, 1949, Louisville, KY

d.

m. about 1981 #1 Gary Mullaley

#2 Bruce Yates (div.)

Donna Marie Harris

b. Nov. 14, 1951

d.

m. about 1970 Charlie Craig (div.)

Charles J. Harris III

b. Nov. 17, 1959 Louisville, KY

d.

m. June 1, 1985 Michelle Wilson in Louisville, KY

Dorothy Elizabeth Davison

b. May 5, 1921 Bowling Green, KY

d. Jan. 17, 1981 Louisville, KY, bu. Evergreen Cem.

m. Nov. 19, 1941 John Alfred Dixon in Louisville, KY

b. May 5, 1919 Louisville, KY

d. July \_\_, 1981 " " bu. Evergreen

son of Anna Thomas (Hawkins) and Arthur

Dixon

John Alfred Dixon II

b. March 30, 1945 Louisville, KY

d.

m. #1 Phyllis Lulay

m. #2 April 12, 1997 Glenda Ann Fugate

Patricia Ann Dixon

b. Oct. 14, 1948 Louisville, KY

d. Nov. 3, 1977 " " , bu. Evergreen Cem.

m. \_\_\_\_, 1965 Richard Harold Cardwell in Louisville, KY

Darlene Mae Dixon

b. May 28, 1957 Louisville, KY

d.

m. #1 Jan. 19, 1980 Mark Harrington (div. 9/12/91 Louisville)

m. #2 Dec. 14, 1992 Steven Block in Las Vegas, NV

Donard Davison

b. Sept. 28, 1924 Warren Co., KY

d. Nov. 20, 1987 Louisville, KY

m. Oct. 10, 1947 Lydia Pauline Pruden in Louisville, KY

b. May 19, 1924 Owensboro, KY

d. July 7, 1999 Louisville, KY: both bu.  
Louisville Mem. Gardens

Sharon Davison

b. Jan. 30, 1947

d.

m. Feb. 20, 1965 John William Miller in Louisville, KY

Doris Jean Davison

b. Sept. 12, 1948 in Louisville, KY

d.

m. Aug. 30, 1974 Danny Dale Davis in Louisville, KY

Gabie Lee Davison

b. Oct. 9, 1949 Louisville, KY

d.

m. Feb. 3, 1968 Roger Reynolds in Louisville, KY

Brenda Sue Davison

b. March 3, 1952 Louisville, KY

d.

m. June 19, 1969 John Curtis Cowley in Louisville, KY

Donnie Leo Davison

b. Sept. 11, 1955 Louisville, KY

d.

m.

Mary Kathryn Davison

b. Feb. 6, 1963 Louisville, KY

d.

m. Aug. 22, 1987 Richard Scott in Louisville, KY

Michelle Renee Davison

b. July 10, 1967 Louisville, KY

d.

m. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_ Kerri McGuire

(5) Annis Miller

b. Dec. 27, 1901 Warren Co., KY

d. June 23, 1977 Louisville, KY

m. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_ Virgil Smith

b.

d. in Louisville, KY

No children

(6) Nannie Miller

b. Jan. 30, 1903 Warren Co., KY

d. Feb. 18, 1973 Louisville, KY

m. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_ Ernest Lodge

b. Dec. 30, 1889 Warren Co., KY

d. May 7, 1979 Louisville, KY

Paul James Lodge

b. June 12, 1922 Louisville, KY

d.

m. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_ Mary Margaret \_\_\_\_\_

Francis Juanita Lodge

b. Dec. 21, 1929 Louisville, KY

d. Nov. 22, 1997 Nashville, TN

m. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_ Raymond Louis Danner in Louisville, KY

(7) Willie Bill Miller

b. Aug. 19, 1905 Bowling Green, KY

d. March 19, 1960 " " "

m. #1 \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_ Viola Harris

m. #2 \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_ Edna Lee Wheeler

## REEVES

Revised 7/31/97

George Reeves d. 1827

m. Elizabeth Wilkerson Jan. 5, 1802, Madison Co., VA

Peter M. Reeves (perhaps other children)

b. Oct. 19, 1810, d. April 14, 1882, Warren Co., KY

m. Sarah A. "Sally" Hudnall Dec. 8, 1831 in Warren Co., KY

b. Dec. 1, 1814, d. March 1, 1884, Warren Co., KY

James H. "Jim" or "Squire" Reeves (see chart, p. 5 E)

b. May 22, 1837, d. Oct. 7, 1916

m. Sarah Ann Runner June 14, 1857

b. Dec. 30, 1834, d. March 4, 1919

Elizabeth Reeves b. Sept. 8, 1858

Henry Hudnall Reeves b. Aug. 15, 1859

m. Malissa J. McGinnis

George Webster "Web" Reeves b. Jan. 28, 1863

d. Aug. 10, 1916

m. Allie Elizabeth Price Dec. 15, 1884

b. June 17, 1865, Shelby Co., KY

d. June 3, 1924, Warren Co., KY

a Ethel Reeves b. Nov. 12, 1885, d. Jan. 12, 1974

m. Samuel Raymer

b Hubert Reeves b. Jan. \_\_, 1888, d. Feb. 24, 1948

m. Annie Lewis, d. Feb. 11, 1947, age 60

c Yandell Gilbert Reeves b. March 31, 1890,

d. April 29, 1959

m. Gillie Miller Dec. 24, 1913 (p. 24 and 24 A)

d Eula Uma Reeves b. July 3, 1892, d. June 14, 1960

m. #1 Mack Henry Suddath

Daug., Beatrice Suddath

m. #2 \_\_\_\_\_ Stice

e Doyle Dennis Reeves, grocery store owner, B.G., KY

b. Aug. 28, 1894, Warren Co., KY, d. Sept. 15,

1976

m. #1 Johnnie Ethel Basham b. Aug. 18, 1897,

d. March 17, 1923. Daug. of Johnnie J. and

Ada (Miller) Basham. Ada 1877-1908.

Children p. 5 E (4)

m. #2 Nora Frances Whalin Dec. 31, 1929

b. Nov. 9, 1900, d. Sept. 23, 1992

Daug. of "J. Mc." and "Nelia" (Bledsoe)

(No children with Nora)

Whalin

f Bruce Boyd Reeves b. July 20, 1896, d. April 6, 1955

g Bertie Oula Reeves b. June \_\_, 1899, d. Dec. 29, 1993,

bu. Fairview

m. Ernest M. Kitchens

Bernadine (Kitchens) Page

Rachel (Kitchens) Henderson

Blanche (Kitchens) Walton

OVER

(on tombstone) h Thadus Ray Reeves b. \_\_\_\_, 1901, d. \_\_\_\_, 1987

Susan Frances (or "Fannie" S.) Reeves b. March 10, 1865,

d. Sept. 26, 1886

m. James Caleb Beales Feb. 20, 1884

Only one child, Lola Lee Beals b. Oct. 1, 1885

d. \_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Laura Ida Reeves b. Sept. 7, 1867, d. Nov. 15, 1952

continued

Laura Ida Reeves, continued

m. I. Hardin Stahl b. \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, d. Sept. 23,  
Flora (Stahl) \_\_\_\_\_ 1937  
Limuel Stahl

Luther Reeves (see p. 5 E (2))

Milburn "Mil" Reeves b. Sept. 20, 1875, d. May 20, 1972

m. Elizabeth A. "Betty" Morgan \_\_\_\_\_, 1894 (#1)

b. Aug. \_\_, 1874, d. July 14, 1933, bu. Fairview

Ola Reeves b. March \_\_, 1895, d. \_\_\_\_\_

m. Leslie Morgan, Mayfield, KY

Son, Reeves Morgan, eye doctor in Mayfield

Lawrence E. Reeves b. Aug. 9, 1896, d. Aug. 26, 1967

m. Blanche Hardcastle b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. May

Daug., Elizabeth Reeves b. \_\_/\_\_/1930 14, 1986

d. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_\_\_

D. m. Oct. 15, 1955 Charles Ross

Callie Reeves b. May \_\_, 1898, d. \_\_\_\_\_

m. Herman Godecker

(One source says Milburn and "Betty" Reeves had a  
child, Wilma Reeves, b. and d. Aug. 2, 1924, bu.  
Fairview.)

Milburn m. #2 Dora \_\_\_\_\_ who d. after "Mil" d.

\*\*\*\*\*

Doyle Dennis Reeves (see p. 5 E (3))

m.#1 Johnnie Ethel Basham

Garland Emory Reeves b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1920, d. \_\_\_\_\_

Realtor, Bowling Green, KY

m. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_ Lena Rhea Kitchens

Dennis Earl Reeves

Stephen Reeves

Ronald Reeves

Lester Dennison Reeves has Jr. Food Stores chain in B.G., KY,

b. May 9, 1922, d. \_\_\_\_\_, retired

m. \_\_\_\_\_, 1944 in Blackstone (Camp Pickett), VA

Dorothy Juanita Ewing, specialist in antiques

b. March 28, 1924 in B. G., KY, d. \_\_\_\_\_

Alan Doyle Reeves, pres. Jr. Food Stores

b. July 16, 1951, d. \_\_\_\_\_

m. Sheila Backfish b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1951, d. \_\_\_\_\_

Carol Melinda Reeves b. Feb. 8, 1978

David Dennison Reeves b. June 22, 1980

Mark Daniel Reeves b. May 5, 1985

Lee Brian Reeves, attorney, b. July 7, 1952 Warren Co., KY

m. #1 Shari L. Pederson b. March 6, 1948

Lee Brian Reeves b Oct. 3, 1977

Kelly Lynn Reeves b. Sept. 25, 1979

Kimberly Ewing Reeves b. May 22, 1983

Renae Ewing (?) Reeves b. July 22, 1984

m. #2 Debbie Wilson b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1951

Donna Lynn Reeves b. March 24, 1955 Warren Co., KY

m. Herman<sup>E</sup> Jefferies b. July 5, 1946

continued

Donna Lynn (Reeves) and Herman Jefferies, continued

Shannon Leigh Jefferies b. March 29, 1982

Jason Everett Jefferies b. Feb. 7, 1984

Christopher Ewing Jefferies b. April 25, 1986

Robin Lacy Reeves b. May 18, 1960

m. #1 Linda Dono

m. #2 Lorrie White b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1961 (see p. 52 D)

Doyle Dennis Reeves

m. #2 (after Johnnie Ethel died) Nora Frances Whalin - see p. 5 E (3)

No children with Nora. Nora bu. in Fairview.

William M. and Sallie M. (Eddington) Runner

b. Nov. 21, 1834

d. Dec. 30, 1905, buried Mt. Zion Cem.

Inez B. Runner

b. Sept. 10, 1867

d. Oct. 10, 1867, bu. Mt. Zion Cem.

Mary E. Runner

b. Oct. 1, 1869

d. Jan. 24, 1947

m. Jan. 16, 1901

Arthur Sandidge

b. \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_

d. Feb. 6, 1947

Albert Sandidge (also p. 5 X)

b. Oct. 20, 1903

d. March 15, 1989

m. Elsie Runner

Girtha P. Sandidge (also p. 5 W)

b. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. Lannie B. Hightower

b. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

d. Feb. 4, 1957, age 44

Ada Runner

b. July 4, 1871

d. Sept. 3, 1874, bu. Mt. Zion Cem.

Anna D. Runner

b. Jan. 11, 1873

d. July 12, 1943

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Doyle

Wash Runner

b. Oct. 14, 1875

d. Jan. 23, 1876, bu. Mt. Zion Cem.



Granville Washington Runner

Alice J. ("Ally") Runner

Married Charles H. Mahan

Born Nov. 30, 1847

Died June 13, 1899, b. Mt. Zion Cem.

Children:

Jesse K. Mahan

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1881

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1936, b. Mt. Zion

James W. Mahan

Born March 16, 1883

Died Oct. 7, 1964, b. Mt. Zion

Samuel H. Mahan

Born Sept. 16, 1888

Died Sept. 28, 1960, b. Mt. Zion

Bessie A. Mahan

Born Oct. 14, 1898

Died Jan. 7, 1974, b. Mt. Zion

Married Harvey L. ("Harve") Whalen

Born Feb. 25, 1901

Susie Mahan

Died Oct. 23, 1984

Born June 11, 1885

Died Aug. 16, 1963

Married James R. ("Jim") Hightower, b. Feb. 9, 1885

Benjamin Thomas Runner

d. April 28,

Married #1 Sallie Keown, d. of Calvin and Mary Jane 1963  
(Runner) Keown

Bertha Runner

Married #2 Maggie Daisy Shields, Feb. 21, 1892

Essie P. Runner

Born Dec. \_\_\_\_\_, 1894

Died April 13, 1911, b. Mt. Zion, no monument

Commodore R. Runner

Married Eva May Manco

Born April 26, 1902

Died Sept. 8, 1985

Daug. of Robert and Lottie Ann  
(Jones) Manco

Children: (See C. R. Runner chart)

Asa R. Runner

Buried Mt. Zion M. 6/17/1921 Gallatin, TN

Married Zena Johnson, d. of Tom and Lelia A.

B. June 24, 1903 (Morgan) Johnson

Child:

Regenia Runner

Born Feb. 5, 1922, Warren Co., KY

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 June 20, 1936, Scottsville, KY

Titus Richards (See J.C. Rich-

Born June 2, 1914 ards)

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Iris Rosellen Richards

Born Feb. 10, 1938

Died Dec. 17, 1973

continued

## Regenia Runner, continued

Iris Rosellen Richards

Buried Bethel Cem. on Porter Pike,  
Warren Co.

Married Dec. 18, 1954

Eugene Moats

Born Aug. 7, 1931

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

## Children:

Danny Oneal Moats

Born Feb. 24, 1968, Warren Co.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Richard Tilton Moats

Born Dec. 17, 1973, Warren Co.

Died Dec. 17, 1973

Neva Nell Richards

Born July 14, 1943

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Keith Stringfield (div.)

Married #2 Oct. 21, 1967

Earl Long

Born June 19, 1933

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

James Earl Long

Born May 3, 1963

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Richard Aaron Long

Born May 19, 1977

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Regenia Runner married #2 March 26, 1960

Owen Martin

married #3 James E. Harrison

William Gobel Runner married Pauline Gladys Stahl

Born Oct. 11, 1906

Died July \_\_, 1972 ?

B. Mt. Zion

Dallas G. Runner

Born Jan. 16, 1929

Married May 5, 1960

Bessie Bratcher

Born Oct. 31, 1936

Ronald Eugene Runner

Born July 6, 1936

Married Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_

2 children:

Sarah (Runner) Bryson died in Warren Co., KY w/o Ben Bryson; d/o Gran-

James Luther Runner (See separate pages.)

ville Wash. Runner

William B. Runner (See separate pages.)

John E. Runner (See separate pages.)

Annie Runner

Etta E. Runner } (See G. W. Runner chart - no more information.)

Eliza Runner

## JAMES LUTHER RUNNER

Annie Leaner Runner & Davis King (See D. King chart)

Elizabeth Mae King married George Washington Madison -Born Sept. 10, 1889

Georgia Mae Madison -Born Oct. 1, 1937

married Jan. 2, 1959 Edward Lee Martin

Mesheila Diane Martin -Born Aug. 3, 1963

married Frank VanDyke Fisher June 15, 1984

George Edward Martin -Born Aug. 9, 1972

Heather Lee Martin -Born May 12, 1990

Shirley Ann Madison -Born June 24, 1944

married Dec. 21, 1962 Tommy Lee Guess -Born July 12, 1944

Tolisha Guess -Born Mar. 20, 1964

married Aug. 15, 1981 Kenneth Wayne Herrington

Brandon Lee Herrington -Born Jan. 12, 1985

Melissa Ann Guess -Born July 12, 1967 Twins

Melita Jane Guess -Born July 12, 1967

married Jan. 9, 1988 Gary Wayne Whalin, Jr.

Born Dec. 19, 1967

Cary Neil Guess -Born Jan. 28, 1973

## Earl King

married 1st Ruth Ann Manning

Anna Frances King -Born May 21, 1933

married 1st Feb. 27, 1949 Leonard Young

Ricky Allen Young -Born Jan. 27, 1951, Indianapolis, IN

married Paula Rickey

Allen Lee Young -Born Dec. 10, 1971 Indianapolis, IN

Michael Avery Young -Born Oct. 19, 1952 Indianapolis, IN

Died Jan. 26, 1953 Indianapolis, IN

married 2nd David Powers

Rhonda Marie Powers -Born Dec. 19, 1958 Indianapolis, IN

Mildred Avenelle King -Born July 21, 1935

married Feb. 27, 1955 LeRoy Covey

Lee Ann Covey -Born Aug. 14, 1957 Indianapolis, IN

married Randy Guilkey

Brandy Guilkey -Born 1978

married 2nd Sally Morgan -Born Nov. 1, 1919. m. Oct. 20, 1940

William Davis King -Born Aug. 16, 1942

married Sept. 9, 1967 Sarah Frances Williams

Kimberly Renae King -Born Sept. 3, 1973

Stella Ann King -Born Mar. 1, 1944

married Jan. 2, 1965 David A. Newton

Christopher Wayne Newton -Born Dec. 25, 1965

Rebecca King -Born June 23 1945

married Mar. 28, 1964 James Darrell Howell

Sheryl Denise Howell -Born Aug. 16, 1965

married Aug. 27, 1988 Chuck Trent

Brittany Danielle Trent -Born Mar. 7, 1989

Rebecca Lynn Howell -Born July 23, 1969

married Mar. 3, 1990 Scott Phillippi

Wendy Nicole Howell -Born Apr. 30, 1975

Sue Carol King -Born Dec. 27, 1946  
married Feb. 12, 1966 Glen Ray Talley  
 Michael Ray Talley -Born Mar. 27, 1969  
married Jan. 19, 1991 Dana Herron  
 Christian Michael Talley -Born July 9, 1991  
 Joseph Lee Talley -Born Apr. 10, 1975  
 James Earl King -Born Oct. 27, 1949  
married Feb. 13, 1968 Maxine Simmons  
 Melissa Kay King -Born Feb. 20, 1968  
 Cecil Walton King -Born Mar. 20, 1952  
married June 30, 1972 LaVonna Watts  
 Robert Brian King -Born Feb. 17, 1975  
 Emily Marie King -Born July 16, 1981

Anna Myrl King married Harold Frye -Born Aug. 15, 1901  
 Wallace Vaughn Frye -Born Aug. 15, 1933  
married Joyce Claypool  
 Betty Jane Frye -Born Sept. 21, 1936  
married 1st Feb. 15, 1958 Joseph Easter (Div. 1962).  
 James Lee Easter -Born Jan. 20, 1959 ("Jimmie")  
 James Raymond Vaughn Easter -Born July 19, 1991  
married 2nd Jan. 7, 1975 Billy Ray Henderson, b. May 7, 1934  
 Alice Faye Frye -Born Jan. 12, 1940  
married Raymond Eugene Thomas  
 Michelle Renee Thomas -Born Aug. 12, 1961  
married Tyrone Goodman  
 Keegan Anthony Goodman -Born Aug. 14, 1989  
 Rosalee Frye -Born Feb. 11, 1944  
married William Curtis Head -Born Nov. 28, 19\_\_\_\_  
 Debora Lynn Head -Born Aug. 28, 1960  
married Jeff Long  
 Christina Renee Long -Born Oct. 1, 1981  
 Melissa Danielle Long -Born May 23, 1984  
 Laura Michelle Long  
 Gerald Wayne Head -Born June 10, 1962  
married Tonya Morgan  
 Shauna Head -Born Nov. 31, 1990  
 Kimberly Kaye Head -Born Dec. 15, 1970  
married Derek Knecht  
 Kirsten Rochelle Knecht  
 Derek Adrain Kyle Knecht -Born Dec. 7, 1991  
 Rachel Renee Head (Stillborn 1972)  
 John Michael Head -Born Aug. 7, 1973  
married Stacy Britt  
 Ashley Nichole Head  
 Patricia Ann Frye -Born Oct. 12, 1950, single

Christine Frances King married Arthur Douglas, b. Feb. 2, 1921  
 Arthur Douglas, Jr. -Born Apr. 26, 1946, Warren Co., KY  
married Oct. 8, 1968 Brenda Sue Asbury, Rocky Hill, KY  
 Arthur Brant Douglas -Born Nov. 27, 1972  
 Melinda Suetta Douglas -Born May 14, 1979  
 Joyce Dean Douglas -Born Sept. 20, 1947  
married Feb. 24, 1968 Alton Childress  
 Jennifer/Childress -Born Dec. 16, 1970  
 Rene

**Pauline King**

married 1st George Epley

Kenneth Wade Epley -Born Feb. 8, 1961 (Adopted)

married Donna Marie Rueada Dec. 18, 1982

married 2nd Julian Brite Hays -Born Feb. 6, 1918

Julian Brite Hays, Jr. -Born Mar. 28, 1954 Warren Co., KY (Adopted)

married Mar. 31, 1984 Kathren Rose Goudelock

Joel Stanford Hays -Born Sept. 16, 1986 Labette Co. KS

Anna Catherine Hays -Born Sept. 12, 1987 Labette Co. KS

Joseph Stephen Hays -Born Oct. 14, 1956 Warren Co., KY (Adopted)

Paul Taylor Hays -Born Sept. 5, 1958 Warren Co., KY (Adopted)

married June 14, 1989 Donna Lynn Horimoto

Kristina Michelle Hays -Born Feb. 5, 1992 Los Angeles Co. CA

Debra Ruth Hays -Born Mar. 23, 1961 Warren Co. KY (Adopted)

married Sept. 26, 1987 David Lee Goff (Div. Oct. 13, 1989)

Sean-Reid Brite Hays -Born June 26, 1987 Warren Co. KY

Bernice King married John Douglas Dec. 24, 1945, (John b. Jan. 4,  
Johnny Wayne Douglas -Born May 28, 1951 1927)

R. W. and Laura (Hines) Runner

Ennis Ray Runner married Fairy Louise Burris

Born Nov. 29, 1929

Daughter of John Anderson and

Sophia (Crews) Burris

Robert Terrell Runner

Born March 12, 1955

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married Aug. 16, 1972, Burdstown, TN

Janet Marie Cole

Born Aug. 13, 1954

Daughter of Wallace E. and Lucille

Deborah Renae Runner

(Hale) Cole

Born March 9, 1974, Warren Co., KY

Married June 7, 1989

Brian Hendrick

William Bradley Neal Hendrick

Born and died Jan. 9, 1990

Donna Rea Runner

Born Aug. 24, 1976, Warren Co.

Teresa Marie Runner

Born March 2, 1980, " "

Jennifer Ellen Runner

Born July 23, 1956, Warren Co.

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married Dec. 27, 1980

Michael Newton ("Mike") Douglas

Matthew Robert Douglas

Born Feb. 4, 1985

Daniel Adam Douglas

Born March 9, 1988

Geralline Juanita Runner married Arthur Gale Hudnall

Jerry Ray Hudnall

Born Dec. 22, 1920

Born Feb. 12, 1947

Son of Benjamin Harrison

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

and Mernie (Milam)

Married July 29, 1966

Hudnall (see next page)

Sue Evelyn Basham

Born Oct. 27, 1949

Daughter of Cecil Stanley and Christine

Coy Allen Hudnall

(Fisher) Basham

Born April 13, 1970, San Diego, CA

Tonya Lynn Hudnall

Born Feb. 19, 1972, Warren Co., KY

Benjamin Ray Hudnall

Born July 16, 1976 " " "

Emily Faye Hudnall

Born Oct. 24, 1978 " " "

Mernie Sue Hudnall

Born Feb. 2, 1950

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married Aug. 8, 1985

William Wayne Sensenig

Born July 16, 1936, Chester Co., PA

Married #1 Dec. 30, 1966

Elaine Snyder

Born Sept. 5, 1947

William Wayne Sensenig, continued  
 Son of Willard Needham and Katherine  
 Ann (Hertzler) Sensenig  
 Beth Anne Sensenig  
 Born June 4, 1977, Lancaster, PA  
 Jacob Thomas Sensenig  
 Born May 5, 1986, Warren Co., KY  
 Aaron Wayne Sensenig  
 Born Dec. 31, 1987 " " "  
 Lillie D. Runner married #1 Harry Randolph Richards (div. July  
 1965. See J. G. Richards pages)  
 No children  
 Married #2 James L. ("Jim") Kennedy  
 Born July 2, 1914 24-3-94 7v  
 No children  
 Lillie D. died Sept. 24, 1987, Vanderbilt  
 Hospital, Nashville, TN,  
 buried Fairview Cem., B. G., KY  
 Mozelle Irene Runner married Alvin Morris Hogue  
 Linda Jean Hogue Born July 10, 1932  
 Born Feb. 22, 1959, Son of Herbert and Bertha  
 Warren Co. (Smalling) Hogue  
 Married #1 Nov. 10, 1978  
 Jerry Wayne Cardwell (div. Dec. 15, 1980)  
 Married #2 Nov. 23, 1982, Springfield, TN  
 Donald Parish Mooneyhan  
 Born Aug. 27, 1955  
 Joshua Parish Mooneyhan  
 Born Aug. 1, 1985  
 Ricky Dale Hogue  
 Born Aug. 15, 1961, Warren Co., KY  
 Married #1 March 12, 1979  
 Dora Faye Cummings  
 Married #2 Feb. 12, 1980  
 Pam Mooneyhan  
 April Jean Hogue  
 Born March 14, 1981  
 Alecia Ann Hogue  
 Born Feb. 11, 1984  
 Austin Dale Hogue  
 Born June 6, 1985

Please refer to previous page - Arthur Gale Hudnall.

" " " Rev. John Richards' daughter, Magnolia Richards,  
 who married John Wesley Milam.

John Richardson Milam --- brothers --- Solomon Newton Milam  
 Mernie Milam --- cousins --- John Wesley Milam  
 Arthur Gale Hudnall Ervin Jack Milam

Obadiah (or Obediah) Milam, Private, Co., A, KY Inf. 11th, Civil War

b. Dec. 31, 1822 in Kentucky

d. March 6, 1908, Warren Co., KY

m. #1 May 14, 1842 Charlotte "Lottie" Cherry (see page 89)

b. Sept. 30, 1820, Warren Co., KY

d. May 11, 1899, Warren Co., KY

Both bu. Riverside Cem.

William S. Milam b. Nov. 10, 18\_\_ (No more known)

John Richardson Milam, Civil War, same Co. as his father. Farmer.

b. Oct. 20, 1844, Warren Co., KY

d. Jan. 6, 1910, Warren Co., KY

m. Nov. 24, 1868, Mesouri E. "Susan" Morgan

b. Oct. 8, 1850 Warren Co., KY

d. Oct. 6, 1921, Warren Co., KY

Both bu. Riverside Cem.

Daug. of Levi B. and Elizabeth Ann (Carter) Morgan

William Commodore Milam

Elizabeth A. Milam

Levi Buchanon Milam

Casandra Victoria Milam

Eliza Dove Milam

John Henry Milam

Shedric Adirson Milam

Juliette Catherine Milam

Bertha Lottie Milam

Elbert C. Milam

Pete Erbert Milam

Minerva Exona "Mernie" Milam (see page 5 Q)

Joseph A. Milam b. April 13, 1846 (No more known)

Solomon Newton Milam

b. Jan. 14, 1848, Warren Co., KY

d. Aug. 30, 1909

m. Elizabeth Ann Douglas July 21, 1870

Daug. of William B. and Martha Elizabeth (Alford) Douglas

Martha F. Milam

John Wesley Milam (see pages 55 A and 55 B)

Thomas Kirak Milam

Obadiah Milam

Bailey Milam

Margaret Milam

Roberta Milam

Cicelia Frances "Celia" Milam

b. April 27, 1852, Warren Co., KY

d. d. \_\_\_, \_\_\_, \_\_\_

m. Jan. 9, 1868 James T. Douglas (lived at Long, KY)

George Douglas

Lottie Douglas

Horace Greeley Douglas

B. Green Douglas

Stephen Martin Milam b. April 20, 1854 (No more known)

Martha Washington Milam

b. July 4, 1857, Warren Co., KY

d. \_\_\_, \_\_\_, \_\_\_

m. June 21, 1877 George W. Glenn

Jane Glenn

Colie Glenn



Obadiah Milam, continued

Sarah Margaret Milam

b. June 27, 1859, Warren Co., KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Tom Jones

Lottie Jones

Laura Jones

Hezakiah Carr Milam

b. Aug. 10, 1862, Warren Co., KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Frances Sharrer, daug. of George Pearson  
and Lucendia Hurd (Cherry) Sharrer

Lottie Milam

Eldon Milam

John Milam

George Milam

Obadiah Milam

Pearl Milam

Hattie Milam

Wesley J. Milam

b. Nov. 18, 1865, Warren Co., KY

d. April 17, 1904, Riverside, Warren Co., KY

m. April 6, 1887 Fannie Belle Lamastus

b. June 14, 1872, Warren Co., KY

d. Jan. 24, 1953, Riverside, KY

Both bu. Riverside Cem.

Daug. of Bedford M. and Sarah M. (White)  
Lamastus

Rolla Milam

Roy Milam

Elsie Milam

Dewey Milam

Richard Milam

Obadiah Milam m. #2 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Hester Ann Johns

b. Sept. 9, 1846

d. Dec. 21, 1924

Susan Josephine ("Josie") (Runner) and Ray Bryson

Garland Wade Bryson

Born Oct. 20, 1917, Warren Co., KY

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married May 25, 1940

Helen Pratt

Agatha Louise Bryson

Born Jan. 10, 1921, Warren Co., KY

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married July 19, 1946

G \_\_\_\_\_ Keith Cropper

Sharon Jo Cropper

Born Jan. 31, 1949

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1977

Paul Douglas Mader

Alan Wade Cropper

Born Feb. 24, 1959

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married Feb. 14, 1987

Deborah J. McElroy

Gettys Edward and Emma Florene (Bryson) Runner, born Jan. 10, 1907

Gettys Runner, Jr.

Born Nov. 14, 1927, Warren Co., KY

Died April 5, 1952

D. \_\_\_\_\_,

Daughter of William

Henley and Minnie Eunice

(Hudnall) Bryson

Harold Wayne Runner

Born Sept. 23, 1930, Warren Co., KY

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married Dec. 19, 1955

Elizabeth<sup>Ann</sup> Hendrix

Rhona Gwynne Runner

Born July 14, 1956, Warren Co., KY

Died Feb. 08, 1993 of cancer

Married Jan. 21, 1978

Thomas C. Hammond, Jr.

Kristyn Shaye Hammond

Born May 8, 1980, Hopkinsville, KY

Marva Gail Runner

Born Sept. 21, 1935, Warren Co., KY

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married May 1, 1952

Lehman White

Larissa<sup>Gayle</sup> White

Born Oct. 27, 1955, Warren Co., KY

Married Dec. 29, 1973

Philip Faron Young

Emily Ann Young

Born and died Feb. 14, 1975, Warren Co., KY

Kristopher Lehman Young

Born Nov. 3, 1977, Warren Co., KY

Brandon Kalen Young

Born Dec. 22, 1980, Warren Co., KY

Patricia Ann Runner

Born and died Oct. 8, 1942

(See above) Ray Bryson married #2 Effie (Glenn) Lamastus, widow of Arch  
Lamastus.

Jessie William Runner

Born Jan. 27, 1906, Warren Co., KY

Died Aug. 26, 1956, Clark Hill, Indiana

Buried Romney, IN

Married #1 Dec. 23, 1923, Galatin, TN

Pauline White

Born Nov. 23, 1909, Warren Co., KY

Died Nov. 2, 1978, Louisville, KY

Daughter of Ernest and Elsie Pearl (Milam) White

Married #2 Austin Nugent

Married #3 George Wood

Thelma Jeanette Runner

Born March 2, 1925, Indianapolis, IN

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Dec. 1, 1941

Claude David Bible

#2 March 17, 1951

Carl Douglas Slucher

Rhodes Thomas Runner

Born Jan. 3, 1927, Bowling Green, KY

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married April 4, 1948

Mary Joanne Cook

Married #2 Violet Shumate

William Fred Runner

Born July 27, 1941, Lafayette, IN

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 May 6, 1960

Bonnie Doane

#2 June 1, 1963

Janice Gordon

Barbara Ellen Runner

Born July 25, 1946, Lafayette, IN

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Feb. 12, 1966

Harry McDole

Lucy Kate (Runner) and Walter Whalin

Born Sept. 29, 1907, Warren Co., KY

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Son of Jessie and Hettie (Douglas) Whalin

(Lucy Kate was the only child of J. Luther Runner and his wife

#2, Saluda Maxey Morgan Runner.)

Edward Gene Whalin

Born March 7, 1933, Warren Co., KY

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 May 14, 1953

Leda Young

#2 Dec. 31, 1955

Jeanetta White

Florene Bryson (Gettys Edward Runner's wife) and Elizabeth Bryson (Charles French Runner's wife) were sisters. Their father, William Henley Bryson, was a brother to Ray Bryson who married "Josie" Runner.

Johnnie William and Eunice (Runner) Hines

Lillie Avenelle Hines married Myron Lynch Elkin, son of Mike Elkin.

Vickie Elkin

Born March 6, 1949

Married May 4, 1966

James Shelby Hays

Born Jan 29, 1946

LaDonna Lynn Hays

Born Oct. 7, 1967

James Kevin Hays

Born Sept. 11, 1969

Jackie Elkin

Born July 3, 1952

Married

Lola Beatrice Hines married James Columbus ("J. C.") Whalin, son of Adrie and Mary (Eadens) Whalin.

Joan Carol Whalin

J. C. Whalin died Oct. 14, 1978

Born Dec. 23, 1940

Married Charles Sandidge, son of Girthie Sandidge,

Greg Sandidge

Dec. 26, 1957

Married Anita Simpson

Gina Sandidge

James Columbus Whalin, Jr.

Born Dec. 21, 1941

Died July 25, 1942, buried Mt. Zion Cem.

Gary Wayne Whalin, Sr.

Born Feb. 3, 1944

Married Clarice Elkin, April 9, 1966

Gary Wayne Whalin, Jr., born Dec. 19, 1967

Jeffrey Adam Whalin, born Aug. 19, 1971

Melody Whalin, born March 5, 1954

Thelma Medrieth (Marie) Hines married Maxwell Brown Elkin, son of Henry Porter and Lizzie Mae Elkin.

Porter was Myron L. Elkin's brother.

H. Porter Elkin died Dec. 4, 1971, and his widow married Cletis Miller.

William Preston and Frances Nell (Young) Hines, m. July 8, 1950

1 son, William Preston ("Sonny") Hines, Jr.

Born Sept. 10, 1951, died June 8, 1990

Married Mary Rochelle Glenn

Born Aug. 6, 1953

Bobbie Jo Hines married March 9, 1991, Brian Kent

Born June 26, 1974 Eadens, son of David

Johnnie W. Hines and Nova (Milam) Eadens

Born July 21, 1977

Helen Faye Hines married Eldon Willis, Jr.

Terry Willis

Born Jan. 7, 1952

Married Jenny Bunch, b. Aug. 26, 1952

Paula Faye Willis, b. April 26, 1972

continued

Helen Faye (Hines) and Eldon Willis, Jr., continued

Rhonda Willis

Born May 2, 1954.

Married Ricky Bratcher

Born Aug. 16, 1952

Angela Dawn Bratcher

Born Nov. 9, 1970

Ricky Willis

Born Aug. 18, 1956

Elsie Runner married Albert Sandidge, son of Arthur and Mary (Runner) Sandidge. Albert and Gerthie were brothers. Elsie and Albert divorced after 1 son and 3 daughters: Dorothy Sandidge married Louie Willoughby  
Loretta Sandidge, single  
Juleda (Sandidge) Lawson  
Frank Sandidge

John Elvis Runner married Elizabeth Slagel

Randall Slagel Runner

Born March 13, 1933

Married Katherine ("Kathy") Percy, born July 5, 1952

Phillip Judson Runner

Born Nov. 8, 1946

Married #1 Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_

Married #2 Feb. 19, 1982

Velma Eddins

Born Sept. 3, 1951

Jacob Miller, b. 1758, d. 1833 or 1834

m. Margaret Penner in Pa.

Mary ("Polly") Miller b. 1780, d. 1830

m. #1 \_\_\_\_\_ Alford

Son, William Alford b. 1804, Wythe or Botetourt Co., Va.

d. 1876, Warren Co., KY

m. Elizabeth Penner

John F. Alford m. Charlotte Raymer

Nancy M. Alford, b. 1853 Edmonson Co., KY

m. James Doolin

John Doolin, b. 1878 Warren Co., KY

m. Dora Arnold

Mae Doolin, b. 1912

m. Austin Raymer 1933

b. 1914

Lloyd M. Raymer

Mary ("Polly") Miller m. #2 John Honaker Feb. 5, 1811

son of Joseph and

Lovis (Runner) Honaker

Lovis Runner was a daughter of Adam Runner, Sr. This takes us  
back to the first Runner generation in this country.

Henry Flora was a native Kentuckian and a son of Adam and Elizabeth (Miller) Flora both of whom were natives of Virginia. They were married Sept. 6, 1819, and to them were born four children, one unnamed, and three of whom lived to be grown: Amanda, John W., and Henry. Adam Flora followed the vocation of farmer; his death resulted from an injury received from a falling tree. Adam was the son of John Flora, a native of Germany and one of the early settlers of the Virginia Colony.

(At this point, let us stray from recorded fact - In 1978, Bud and I spent one day in Salt Lake City, Utah. We were in the Mormon Genealogical Library very briefly, but long enough to see if we could find anything about any of our families' histories. I found the following: "Joseph J. Fleure immigrated to Rapho Township, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, from Palatinate, Germany, in 1733. He died in 1741." It is possible that this is an early German spelling of Flora. It is also possible that Joseph J. Fleure could have been the father of John Flora (Chart 1, Person #8). It might prove interesting to pursue this. It is possible that John Flora could have been a small boy when he came to this continent.)

In April, 1751, Alexander Buchanan entered 1,000 acres of land called "Peek Mountain Survey" (Virginia). Homesites were given to early settlers including the following: John Draper, Henry and Jacob Honeaker, Adam Runner, and Adolph Flora among others. Adolph Flora ~~is not identified -- he may or may not have been related to Adam Flora, but it is likely he was a brother, a cousin, or an uncle.~~ *Adolph father of John. John father of Adam.*

Henry Flora was born on a farm in Warren Co., Ky., where he grew to manhood. His education was almost entirely practical. At the age of twenty-one years he began to make his own way in life; his resources were limited to health, strength, and will force, and it may be said of him that he was the "architect of his own fortune". He was the proprietor of a fine tract of fertile land which he improved with comfortable dwelling, barns, orchards and other conveniences. He was married to Miss Sarah Ann Miller June 18, 1846. She was the daughter of David and Margaret (Honeaker) Miller. She was a consistent and acceptable member of the Christian Church. Politically, Henry Flora was a Republican.

Henry Flora's mother, Elizabeth (Miller) Flora, was the daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Penner) Miller. She was married first to Adam Runner with whom she had these children: Benjamin, Sallie, Jacob, Dorinda, Margaret, and Madison (see chart). Adam Runner died and she married Adam Flora. Adam Runner was married first to Elizabeth Penner, and they were the parents of Elizabeth, Nancy, John, William, and Polly. This William Runner was the great-great-grandfather of Imogene (Young) Ashby through her paternal grandmother, Sarah Jane (Runner) Young. Elizabeth Miller was married to Imogene's great-great-great-grandfather Runner and to her great-great-grandfather Flora, but was her great-great-grandmother ONCE! (Some interesting things surface when tracing one's ancestors. Some insist that Elizabeth Miller was William Runner's mother, but I sincerely believe from the references I

have read that the above is the way it was. Please see the Adam Runner - Adam Flora offspring lists and the accompanying dates.)

Notice that two of Henry Flora's sons were named James. James H. died at age 8 before James C. was born. It was a common practice to use a name the second time if the first one had died. Five children, ages 1 through 14, died within an 18-month period. I have not found recorded cause(s) of these deaths, nor have I found anyone who remembers a story handed down. One explanation was suggested - flux, a flu-like disease accompanied by diarrhea and intestinal bleeding, was prevalent about that time. It was highly contagious, and of course home remedies did not do what modern medicines do. It must have been a sad time for Henry, Sarah Ann and their surviving children. Emanuel was the oldest of those who survived. James Calvin and Sarah Catherine were born after the five died. Sarah Ann had to be pregnant with James Calvin when James H. died. Whatever the cause(s) of the deaths, it is possible that Sarah Ann was also affected, and that it resulted in James Calvin's being slightly retarded. Typhoid fever still took its toll at that time - the bacillus that causes it was not discovered until 1884 and the preventive immunization still later. Smallpox had no vaccination until 1798 and was not widely used until much later. It was not until 1894 that a successful treatment for diphtheria was in use. Those five deaths could have been caused by any of these or none of these. Unless someone knows about them, the causes of these deaths are left entirely to our imaginations. The names, birth and death dates are from Anna Young's records and are reliable.

The 1787 Botetourt Co., Virginia, personal tax list included Adolph Flowry - 1 male over 21, 5 horses, and 3 cattle; and John Flowry - 1 male over 21 with Adolph Flowery charged with John's tax. In 1820, Warren Co., Kentucky, census listed Adam Flora: 1 male 18-26, 1 female 10, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45; and George Flora: 2 males 10, 1 male 26-45, 1 female 16-26. This is the only reference I found to George Flora except that Ben Flora descended from George. It is possible that Adolph Flora was the father of John, and that John had another son, George.

Sarah Catherine Flora was known by "Delilah". Her brother, James Calvin Flora ("Pat"), made his home with her and her husband, Mr. Marshall.

May 1, 1991, a letter from Georgia (Miller) Eadens contained the following: "My father, Cletis Miller, once showed me the graves of the Flora children at Green River Union. He said they died of typhoid fever. He remembered that because some of his own relatives had died of the same cause about the same time. He said people at that time thought it was caused by 'night air' and would stay inside at night even in hot weather and build up fires in the yard and smother them to make a dense smoke to ward off the disease." I accept this explanation and am grateful someone knew - mystery solved!



FLORA - as copied by R. Terrell Runner from a reference he researched

Adolph Flora (also Florey, Flohri) immigrated to Pennsylvania in the ship "John and Elizabeth," which carried 330 passengers from Hanau, Wittenberg, and the Palatinate, to Philadelphia in the year 1754 (Rupp, *30,000 Names*, p. 347).

Flora first appeared in Draper's Valley about 1791 when he purchased lands from John Lowthain. At this time Flora was a resident of Botetourt County, Virginia, but how long he had resided there is not recorded. The lands obtained in the Valley included 45 acres of Alexander Mack's land, located on Mack's Run, east and south of the Draper homestead (Wythe County Deed Book 1, p. 44).

Adolph Flora and his two sons, John and David, are listed in the 1810 census when all were over age 45. Adolph wrote his will on March 1, 1819, and it was probated June 8 of the same year (Wythe County Will Book 2, p. 276). He devised to his son John the lands they both resided on. Son David was to have the lands where he lived, and a line was to be run by Francis J. Carter, separating the lands of John and David. David was to have life interest and then his heirs were to have his lands, although David had already sold some of the lands to his brother John. Daughter Christena Grabill was to have \$100. Daughter Katherine Flora was to have money and all other personal property, as well as the unimproved tract of land adjoining the heirs of Joseph Honaker, deceased. Son John was to support Katherine, and if that were done, then John Flora and John Draper were to act as her guardians. After her death the land was to go to John Flora and his heirs. The Negro man Jacob was to have his freedom. Son John Flora and John Draper were to act as executors.

An appraisement of Adolph Flora's estate listed among other things \$383.45 in silver, a still valued at \$45, 4 cows, 7 young cattle, pots, pails, corn, wheat, 8½ yards of broadcloth, a bee stand, a bed, a chest, and a bay horse (Wythe County Will Book 2, p. 278).

On June 8, 1819 David Flora (Florey) made the following declaration: That he was 60 years old, and that he enlisted in the service of the United States in the year 1781 in a company commanded by Captain Baker attached to Colonel Moore's Regiment who commanded the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment. He enlisted in Berks County, and served 18 months at one time and was in a few skirmishes in the lower part of South Carolina. Afterwards he was under Colonel Butler who commanded the regiment and Captain Dunn who commanded the former company. Flora stated he was in reduced circumstances and in need of his country's assistance. He had no proof of his service, except a sworn witness John Florey (Wythe County Order Book, 1815-1820).

In September 1825 Daniel Flora, the child of David who was "upwards of age 14," chose Peter Thrasher as his guardian. On the same day, it was certified to the court that George Flora, John Flora, Betsy Flora who married \_\_\_\_\_ Jones, and Adam Flora were the only children of John Flora and his wife Elizabeth Bridinger. At the same time it was also stated that Caty Flora who married Peter Thrasher, George Flora, Adam Flora, John Flora, Polly who married David Seachrist, Betsy who married Henry Lemmon, Susan who married William Harrell, Joseph Flora and David Flora were the only children of David Flora and his wife Eva Bridinger. On August 8, 1826, David Flora was granted the administration of the estate of Eve Flora deceased (Wythe County Order Book, 1822-1826, September 13, 1825).

The lands of the Flora family were sold in 1829 with John and Joseph Draper getting a large portion and Samuel and William Sloane getting the remainder. By this date, Daniel and George Flora, sons of David, were living in Cincinnati, Ohio. Joseph Flora married Lydia Neff, daughter of George Neff of Wythe County and moved to Fountain County, Indiana (Wythe County Deed Book 11, pp. 288, 325, 433; Wythe County Marriages).

There were no Flora families now residing in Wythe or Pulaski counties. It is interesting that Adolph's two grandchildren, Caty who married Peter Thrasher and Polly who married David Seachrist, were married in Botetourt County. The Thrashers owned 684½ acres on Little Pine Run, which had been purchased from William Lechew, Randall Simpson and Christian May, and joined Joseph Graham and Jesse Honaker. In 1831 this land was sold to John C. Crockett (Wythe County Deed Book 12, p. 134).

Adolph Flora came in the ship "John and Elizabeth" to Philadelphia in 1754. His will was written March 1, 1819, and it was probated June 8, 1819 - his death between these two dates. His wife is not named and from the statements in his will, she must have died before March 1819.

Children:

- I John Flora said on June 8, 1819 that he was 60 years old. Then he was born in 1758 or 1759 and would have been born in this country.  
m. Elizabeth Bridinger  
George Flora  
John Flora  
Betsy Flora m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jones  
Adam Flora
- II David Flora m. Eva Bridinger  
Caty Flora m. Peter Thrasher, Botetourt Co., Va.  
George Flora and Daniel Flora (George's brother or son?) were living in Cincinnati, O. in 1829.  
Adam Flora  
John Flora  
Polly Flora m. David Seachrist, Botetourt Co., Va.  
Betsy Flora m. Henry Lemmon  
Susan Flora m. William Harrell  
Joseph Flora m. Lydia Neff, daughter of George Neff of Wythe Co., Va., and moved to Fountain Co., Ind.  
David Flora  
Eva died sometime prior to Aug. 8, 1826, when David was granted administration of her estate.
- III Christena (Flora) Grabill  
IV Katherine Flora

Note that brothers John and David each have listed sons George, John, and Adam. This may be correct, but records may not be accurate.

Christena Flora m. John Grabill (Gravil) Wythe Co., Va., 1793  
Son, Isaac Gravil, born \_\_\_\_\_(in 1790's)  
m. Polly Rhoades .  
John Gravil m. Mary Music  
Sarah Gravil, b. 1857, m. Loring Arnold  
Dora Arnold, b. 1882, m. John Doolin  
b. 1878  
Mae Doolin, b. 1912,  
m. Austin Raymer 1933  
b. 1914  
Lloyd M. Raymer

There are lots of Floras in Indiana and Illinois. I have researched some and haven't tied them to ours yet. There are many more to contact - I have some names and addresses.

Jacob Miller, b. 1758, d. 1833 or 1834

m. Margaret Penner in Pa.

Mary ("Polly") Miller b. 1780, d. 1830

m. #1 \_\_\_\_\_ Alford

Son, William Alford b. 1804, Wythe or Botetourt Co., Va.  
d. 1876, Warren Co., KY

m. Elizabeth Penner

John F. Alford m. Charlotte Raymer

Nancy M. Alford, b. 1853 Edmonson Co., KY

m. James Doolin

John Doolin, b. 1878 Warren Co., KY

m. Dora Arnold

Mae Doolin, b. 1912

m. Austin Raymer 1933

b. 1914

Lloyd M. Raymer

Mary ("Polly") Miller m. #2 John Honaker Feb. 5, 1811

son of Joseph and

Lovis (Runner) Honaker

Lovis Runner was a daughter of Adam Runner, Sr. This takes us  
back to the first Runner generation in this country.

## Henry Flora

Born Oct. 11, 1826

Died Feb. 4, 1908

Married June 18, 1846

Sarah Ann Miller

Born June 28, 1825

Died Oct. 30, 1893

(This lists only children who lived to adulthood. Please  
see chart for those who died as children.)

## 1 Emanuel Roechild Flora

(See separate pages for his descendants.)

## 2 William A. Flora ("Uncle Willie")

Born May 1, 1858

Died May 21, 1945, age 87

Buried Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Cemetery, Warren Co.

Married Dec. 23, 1880

by Rev. John Richards

Witnesses: G. W. Rone

C. P. Rone

Mary E. Burnett

Lived at Sunnyside, KY

Two sons:

Charles Flora

Herbert E. Flora

Daughter:

Sallie Flora

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Married Nov. 27, 1908

by R. S. Hunter, JPWC

Witnesses: W. Y. McGinnis

Carl Smith

J. H. ("Jack") Whobrey

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_

Died Aug. 16, 1927

Buried Mt. Olivet Cem.

Son: Samuel Whobrey

Born March 21, 1919

Inducted into U. S. Army March 23,  
1944

Killed in action, Germany, U. S.

Infantry, April 1, 19\_\_

Wife, Ruth, and son, Larry, Detroit,  
Mich.

## 3 John W. Flora ("Uncle John")

Born Sept. 30, 1859

Died Jan. 2, 1943

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_

Martha Jane Burnette

Born June 24, 186\_\_ (Exact date not  
recorded - she was 90 in the 1950's)

Lived at Sand Hill, Warren Co., KY

(Little information about their children - they may  
not be listed in order of births)

continued

## 3 John W. Flora, continued

## 3a Thomas G. Flora

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1884

Died April 3, 1965, age 80

Buried Chapel Hill Memorial Garden, B. G., Ky.

Married June 6, 1914

Ernie Lowe

## Victor W. Flora

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died July 25, 1987, age 71, in Lakeland,  
Fla.Buried Chapel Hill Memorial Garden,  
B. G., Ky.

Retire employee of Nellums Distributors

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Michael O. Flora

Lakeland, Fla.

Vickie (Flora) Clark

Lakeland, Fla.

## 3b Anna Laura Flora

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1887 (or 1888)

Died Jan. 11, 1967, age 79

Buried Plum Springs Cemetery, Warren Co.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Jesse Dunn

3c Ernest M. Flora (Tombstone is beside that of  
William A. Flora, see 3e.)

Born June 6, 1889

Died April 18, 1890, buried G. R. U. Cem.

## 3d Lula Flora

Born May 29, 1891

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Slaughter

Children:

3e William A. Flora (Tombstone reads "Son of J. W.  
and M. J. Flora.")

Born Dec. 30, 1893

Died March 7, 1894, buried G. R. U. Cem.

## 3f Roy G. Flora

Born Oct. 3, 1895

Died April 27, 1972

Grocery store operator

Married Dec. 28, 1919

Berta W \_\_\_\_\_

Born March 18, 1897

Native of Butler Co. and a  
school teacher

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

continued

## 3 John W. Flora, continued

3g Lettie Flora

Born Dec. 30, 1896

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Miller

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

3h Nelson Flora

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died Jan. 6, 1937

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ ?

Children? \_\_\_\_\_

## 4 James Calvin ("Uncle Pat") Flora

Born April 25, 1864

Died July 2, 1948, age 84

Bachelor

Lived with Mr. and Mrs. Frank Marshall at Sand Hill, Ky.

## 5 Sarah Catherine Flora

Born May 22, 1866

Died Jan. 22, 1942, age 75

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Frank Marshall

Lived at Sand Hill, Ky.

Children? \_\_\_\_\_

The following information about a Honaker family is incomplete. It is included here because some descendants married into the Miller family and are our ancestors. (See charts for relationships.) Due to the only dates I found recorded, I have listed Henry, Sr., Nicholas, Elizabeth, Isaac, Abraham, and Jacob as brothers and sister. This may be in error; however, they all relate to the Draper's Valley area in Virginia. Their father was Hans Jacob Honaker and was of Swiss blood.

Henry Honaker, First or Senior (1756-1830)

Will was written Dec. 30, 1826, and was probated Oct. 12, 1830.

Married #1 July 19, 1785

Anna Baker, she died

One son, Jesse Honaker, born 1789

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_, 1794

Edith Smith

One son, Henry, Second or Junior, born 1795

Served as a private in Revolutionary War; received 108 acres of land for service with George Rogers Clark. He owned at least 700-800 acres and some Negroes. When his will was probated, his sons Jesse and Henry were to each receive designated land and certain Negroes. Jesse was to receive land west of a certain dividing line, stills, and tubs. Henry (Second) was to receive land east of the dividing line and blacksmith tools. Edith, his widow, was to have a Negro, certain stock, household furniture, the stone house and one-half the garden for her lifetime. Final division was to come at her death with the two sons to be executors. We know, then, that Edith survived her husband.

The stone house they had built in 1804 still stands in Draper's Valley and is still in the Honaker family (at the time Early Adventures on the Western Waters was written). The date is marked in stone between the attic windows on the east end.

Nicholas Honaker

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1792

Anna Long

Will probated in 1828

Lived in Draper's Valley, Va. and then in Russell Co., Va.

Elizabeth Honaker

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1793

George Molds in Wythe Co., Va.

Isaac Honaker

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1796

Susan Penner, daughter of Peter Penner of Conley's Branch

Had only one child, John Honaker

Came to Butler Co., Ky. about 1810 and started Honaker's Ferry

Abraham Honaker

Settled near Page's Meeting House in Pulaski Co. (Va. or Ky.?)

Jacob Honaker - records show him to be brother of Nicholas Honaker

(See next page for his descendants.)

Jacob Honaker, continued

Will probated in 1824

Lived in Russell Co., Va.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Mary \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Joseph Honaker

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Lovis Runner, daughter of Adam Runner, Sr.,  
of Draper's Valley, Va.

\* Died "about 1803" (according to one reference) in  
Children: Draper's Valley, VA

John Honaker

Married Mary (Polly) Miller Feb. 5, 1811

Polly Honaker

Married Benjamin Miller Aug. 6, 1810, (his  
second wife), moved to Warren Co., Ky.

Margaret (Peggy) Honaker

Married David Miller in 1813 and moved to  
Warren Co., Ky.

Anna Honaker

Married Anthony Miller Oct. 7, 1815

Sally Honaker

(Joseph may have had siblings)

Mary (Polly) Miller, Benjamin Miller, David Miller and  
Anthony Miller were sister and brothers and were the children of  
Jacob and Margaret (Penner) Miller. Elizabeth Miller was a sister  
to the above four.

Elizabeth was the second wife of Adam Runner (Second), and he  
was Lovis Runner's brother, making Adam Runner (Second) the uncle  
of the four Honakers Elizabeth's brothers and sisters married. The  
Honaker and Miller families were "close knit"!

\* When Polly Honaker married in 1810, consent for her marriage  
was given by her mother. In 1815, consent for Anna Honaker to  
marry was given by her step-father, Benjamin Jones. We can es-  
tablish from these facts that Joseph Honaker had died sometime  
before 1810 and that his widow, Lovis Honaker, had married Benjamin  
Jones sometime between 1810 and 1815.

Benjamin and Lovis (Honaker) Jones moved West, and our records  
do not show any more about them.



Robert G. Miller, continued

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 W.C. 30 Nov 1876 Married Melvina (Callie) Miller ~~around 1876~~  
 Daughter of Henry and Mary Ann  
 (Hampton) Miller

Henry Miller                      Bessie Miller  
 Charles Miller                  Pearl Miller (I think this  
 Elizabeth Miller                  is "Little Pearl" who  
    married a Gott.)

William Charles Miller

Born Feb. 21, 1821, died March 4, 1863, moved to  
 Oklahoma in later life

W.C. record 27 Mar 1847 → Married Elizabeth Cruise March 30, 1848 (b. 12/10/1819)  
 Mary J. Miller                      (Elected magistrate 1881,

William Thomas Miller (raised Berkshire pigs, Democrat,  
 Born June 25, 1853                  Cumb. Presby. Church,

\* More on back of page    \* Married Mary S. Carter 1876                  taught school)

Nora L. Miller                      \* William C. Miller

Henry C. Miller                      Martha Miller

Lizzie M. Miller

Deceased daughter

Luther J. Miller

Born July 8, 1856, died 1917 <sup>20 Sep</sup> 17 Mar

Married Anna E. Hines, b. 1857, d. 1897

Daughter of Paul <sup>Booker</sup> and Anna <sup>SA</sup>  
 (Stone) Hines

Elizabeth Ann Miller

Born June 10, 1823                  W.C.

Married Joseph Miller Jan. 8, 1848 (born \_\_\_\_\_, 1822)  
 (One record showed Joseph to be the son of Adam.)

John R. Miller

Born July 15, 1825, died Sept. 13, 1846

Margaret Jane Miller

Born Jan. 21, 1829, died July 16, 1893

Consent by her bro. }

Bluford J. Miller,

and John's father,

Robert Holeman

Married John Holeman Jan. 21, 1850

Son of Robert Holeman, leatherworker

Sarah E. Holeman, b. Dec. 11, 1850, d. Dec. 30, 1850

Robert Adam Holeman

Born Jan. 20, 1853, died Nov. 22, 1915

Married Mary Miller

B. June 22, 1861, d. Jan. 24, 1903

Allie Holeman

Born May 25, 1880, died March 24, 1903

Married Waverly Wilson White

B. Dec. 13, 18\_\_\_\_

D. Aug. 12, 1912

Bonnie Holeman White

Born Oct. 31, 1901

Maggie Holeman

Born April 30, 1884, D. May 27, 1965

Married John Wesley Penner

Born Sept. 28, 1885

Died Sept. 30, 1966

continued

Jacob Miller is controversial. He has been described as descended from the Dutch and born in Virginia, a farmer who died in Warren Co., Ky. It is thought by most researchers that he came from Bucks Co., Pa. and that he was German. He is thought to have been born about 1758. It is likely that he was born in Bucks Co., Pa., migrated to Virginia and on to Kentucky. It is known that he was in Montgomery Co., Va. in 1787 and that he bought 701 acres of land located on the head of Raccoon Branch in Draper's Valley in Pulaski Co., Va. in 1797. In 1807, he sold this land to Jacob Miller, Jr., perhaps his son. Beyond this, accounts are sketchy, and dates have been put together from other facts. He married Margaret ("Peggy") Penner in Pa. Both are buried in Green River Union Cemetery, Warren Co., Ky. His will was written June 25, 1833, and was proved in April 1834 term of court, thus establishing his death in 1833 or 1834. Margaret was born around 1762, and as she was not named an heir in his will, it is assumed she died before June 25, 1833. It is believed they came to KY before 1800.

(Nora Ferguson obtained the following marriage dates from Warren Co., Ky., records.) This is the family from which several members married into the Joseph Honaker family. Some birth dates are questionable. Children of Jacob and Margaret Miller are as follow:

1. David Miller

Born 1778, Bucks Co., Pa. (One reference said 1792)

Died 1838 (One reference said 1846)

Married Margaret Honaker, Aug. 31 or Sept. 2, 1813

Born 1796 or 1798

Died Nov. 22, 1868

Children:

James Miller, born 1818, married Jane Lewis,  
June 7, 1839

Henry Honaker Miller, born Jan. 30, 1820  
died Aug. 23, 1908  
married Mary Ann Hampton,  
Dec. 23, 1839

Joseph Miller, born 1822, married Eliza Jane  
Smith, Nov. 9, 1848

Elizabeth Miller, born 1824, married Joseph  
Miller, Jan. 8, 1848

Sarah Ann Miller, born June 28, 1825  
died Oct. 30, 1893  
married Henry Flora, June 18, 1846  
(See #2 and #3, Chart 1, page 8)

Jacob Miller, born 1828

Margaret Miller born 1829, married Jacob Beeler,  
Sept. 18, 1847

Harriet Miller, born 1830

John Miller, born 1835 (was in Civil War)

William Miller

Francey Miller

2 Jacob Miller - continued

## Jacob Miller (First or Senior), continued

- 2 Jacob Miller (Second or Junior) There were several Jacob Millers, and records are unclear. It is thought this one was born 1779 in Bucks Co., PA. One Jacob Miller married #1 Catherine Sandusky and #2 Peggi Chasti (or Chastain).
- 3 Mary (Polly) Miller  
Born 1780, Bucks Co., PA., died 1830  
Married John Honaker, Feb. 5, 1811
- 4 Adam Miller, farmer and stock trader  
Born Sept. 25, 1782, Bucks Co., PA.  
Died Sept. 25, 1847, Warren Co., KY. Buried G. R. U. Cem.  
The records show Adam Miller married Betsy Taylor Feb. 27, 1808 or 1809. We know Betsy Taylor was the daughter of Adam and Elizabeth (Penner) Runner. "Betsy" (Elizabeth) was a small child when her mother died, and she may have gone to live with her mother's sister, Mrs. George Taylor, and assumed their name, or she may have been married to a Taylor first. Their children:  
Thomas H. Miller  
Born Jan. 18, 1810  
Married Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_  
Mary Miller  
Her father had died. } Born Aug. 30, 1812, died Aug. 12, 1862  
Consent by Robert } Married William A. Parsley, Oct. 27, 1848  
Holeman } Sarah ("Sally") Miller  
Born Oct. 5, 1814 1834  
Married Alfred (or Alford) Cherry Oct. 2 (or Dec. 2),  
Son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Taylor)  
Cherry  
Samuel Cherry  
Adam Cherry  
William Cherry  
John Cherry  
Elijah Cherry  
Aaron Cherry  
Nancy Miller  
Born Oct. 18, 1816  
Consent by Wm. C. } Married James B. Upton Oct. 26, 1848  
Miller, her bro. } Absalum Upton  
Bluford Jackson Miller or 1818  
Born Jan. 15, 1819, died Oct. 23, 1896  
Married Catherine Chastain Dec. 28, 1848  
Daughter of Samuel and Margaret Chastain  
and descendant of Pierre Chastain and  
John Ayers. (See p. 19)  
Mary E. Miller Elijah N. Miller  
Robert G. Miller (See below) Thomas Miller  
Frank Jackson Miller Joseph Miller  
Elihu Miller Ella J. Miller  
Samuel A. Miller 2 deceased  
Virginia Miller

Robert G. Miller, next page

## Maggie (Holeman) Penner, continued

Infant daughter b. and d. Dec. 25, 1906

Robert Brown Penner

B. Feb. 3, 1908, D. June \_\_\_\_, 1945

Mary Frances Penner

B. Dec. 7, 1909, D. Dec. 31, 1909

John Edward Penner

B. March 12, 1911, D. Sept. 22, 1926

Willie Hazel ("Bill") Penner

B. Sept. 8, 1914, D. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Mable Cox Nov. 29, 1952

Infant son B. and D. in Missouri

John Holeman died in Sedalia, MO.

## 5 Henry Miller

Born 1784, Bucks Co., PA.

Married Elizabeth Rose May 15, 1821

## 6 John Benjamin Miller (known by Benjamin)

Born Sept. 15, 1785, Bucks Co., PA.

Died May 20, 1852, buried G.R.U. Cemetery (or May 2)

Married #1 \_\_\_\_\_ Atkinson

1 son, Joseph Miller, born about 1808, moved to  
Arkansas or Louisiana

Married #2 Aug. 16, 1810, in Warren Co., KY

Polly Honaker

Patsy Miller married John Penner Dec. 15, 1828

John Miller

Born Jan. 13, 1813

Died Jan. 22, 1888

Married <sup>Wicks</sup> Nov. 21, 1838

*Mary* "Polly" Ann Penner *d/o Peter Penner*

Born May 8, 1822

Died March 22, 1883

Albert Miller

Martha Miller

Peter Penner Miller

Born May 4, 1842

Died May 9, 1928

Married ~~Dee Thacker~~ *Wicks* *17 Mar 1870* *Elizabeth D. Thacker*

Born April 9, 1854

Died June 5, 1923

## (1) George Henry Miller

Born March 2, 1872

Died July 4, 1939 *Wicks* *01 Sep 1895*

Married #1 Della Ann Keown (See chart,  
p. 5C) D. during the  
1918-19 flu epidemic.  
Della and Ethel (See  
Claude L. Miller, be-  
low) died within two  
wks. of each other.

(See Keown story p. 18 *ib*)

Cletis Ray Miller, Sr.

Born Aug. 10, 1896

Died Feb. 12, 1987

continued

Cletis Ray Miller, Sr., continued

Married #1 Myrtle Lillian Goyer  
(See p. 18G)

Born Feb. 22, 1895

Died Oct. 6, 1971

Georgia Beatrice Miller (See p. 44)

Born Feb. 14, 1922

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Marion Ennis Eadens

Cletis Ray Miller, Jr.

Born Feb. 16, 1930

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Jennie Carpenter

John Ray Miller

Harold Wesley Miller

Foster son, Howard F. Simmons

Cletis Ray Miller, Sr.

6-5-72 Married #2 Lizzie Mae (Brown) d. 7-4-79

Elkin, widow of Porter

Elkin (deceased)

Married #3 Jessie Brown

George Henry Miller married #2 Carrie d. 6-12-57  
(Phillips) Cohron, mother of Marie *af 80*

Cohron and Garnett Cohron

(2) Albert Arthur Miller

Born Jan. 31, 1876

Died July 24, 1898

(3) Clarence McElroy Miller

Born Dec. 27, 1877

Died Nov. 25, 1955

Married #1 Ada (Manning) Runner, widow  
of Dick Runner. She died

Feb. 4, 1940

Clarence Sledge Miller

Born April 12, 1928

Died Aug. 25, 1988

Married #1 Hazel Glass

1 daughter Brenda Sue Miller

Married #2 Mona Lee (Creekmore)

Crowe. Her son, Eddie Crowe

Clarence Terrell Miller

Michelle Miller

Brenda Sue Miller

B. July 24, 1951

D. \_\_\_\_\_

M. June 1, 1969

Jerry Wayne Harmon

Children:

Rodney Kevin Harmon

B. 7/5/71

Jeremy Scott Harmon

B. 11/7/74

Clarence M. Miller married #2 Etta Taylor

D. 7/20/1970

(4) Charles Edward Miller

Born Sept. 23, 1880

Died March 29, 1955

Married #1 Hester Morgan, d. of Simon

Peter Morgan

Leroy Miller, Sr.

Born Nov. 24, 1915

Died Aug. 17, 1974

Married Reatha Wyatt

continued

Leroy Miller, Sr., continued

Leroy Miller, Jr.

Charles Miller

Charles Edward Miller married #2 Delta  
Hagerman

(5) Annie Bell Miller

Born Nov. 8, 1882

Died Jan. 4, 1921

Married Charlie Beck, brother to Ethel  
Lloyd Beck (below)

(6) James Kelly Miller

Born April 23, 1886

Died Jan. 5, 1898

(7) Claude L. Miller

Born Jan. 12, 1891

Died Sept. 25, 1974

Married #1 Ethel Beck, sister to Charlie  
She died during the 1918-19  
flu epidemic and was ex-  
pecting their 4th child.

Margery Miller

Born Dec. 31, 1913

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Roy Duckett d. 7-29-78 age 74

Leroy Duckett

Shirley Duckett

Caroline Duckett

Wendell Duckett

Kathleen Duckett

Allicia Duckett

Roger Miller

Born Jan. 31, 1915

Died Jan. 29, 1991

Married Elizabeth McGinnis

Phillip Miller

Born Jan. 2, 1942

Died Jan. 14, 1991

Richard Allan Miller

Born March 3, 1954

Died Feb. 24, 1960

Boyd Lee Miller

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Verta Miller

Born Oct. 21, 1917

Died Nov. 6, 1991, Bu. G.R.U.

Married Felix Runner (See p. 5T)

Dec. 24, 1932

Jerry Runner (age 22) m. Wanda

Phyllis Runner m. Chas. Robert Rogers

Claude L. Miller married #2 Blanche Elder

d. 12-16-42

continued

Claude L. and Blanche (Elder) Miller, cont'd  
 Claudie A. Miller

Born Nov. 4, 1920

Died April 25, 1990, following an  
 auto accident

Married #1 Morgan Rogers

Gerald Rogers

Married #2 James E. Rogers

Darrel Rogers

Lynn Rogers

Claude L. Miller married #3 Eunice Brown

John Miller

Anna Elizabeth Miller

Henry Miller

Joseph S. Miller

Born June 24, 1858

Died Jan. 1, 1884

Son of John and Polly Ann (Penner) Miller,  
 on New Years night 1884 was in a saloon near  
 the old boatlanding on Barren River and had  
 some money that was seen by others. According  
 to witnesses, when he left Bowling Green, KY  
 to go home a white man and a black man followed  
 him. It was believed they overtook Joseph on  
 the bridge over Barren River, robbed and killed  
 him and threw his body over the bridge into the  
 river. The next morning his horse, still wear-  
 ing his saddle and bridle, was standing at the  
 gate at Joseph's father's home. Joseph's blood  
 stained hat was found on the bridge, but the  
 body was not recovered until April. He is  
 buried beside his parents in G.R.U. Cemetery.

Adolphus ("Dolphin" or "Dolph") Miller

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1815

Married Elizabeth ("Betsy") Miller <sup>War Co.</sup> Oct. 5, 1837

Isaac Miller

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1818

(Irena J. Young) Married Irene Young Feb. 13, 1839 <sup>War Co.</sup>

Margaret Miller

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1820

Married William Dunn Sept. 17, 1841

6 John Benjamin Miller, continued (this man not in WC rec.)

Married #3 \_\_\_\_\_, 1821

Perlina (Pauline or Polliann) Penner

Born April 28, (or Aug. 11,) 1805, Montgom-  
 ery Co., VA.

Died May 7, (or June 5,) 1861, Warren Co.,  
 buried G.R.U. Cemetery

Daughter of Christian and Mary Polly (Whalin)

Lucinda Miller <sup>ma. 11 Oct 1851 (WC) Wm. Henry Christian - had her chest</sup> Penner

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1823

Married William Chastain \_\_\_\_\_, 1852 <sup>these records are Christian</sup>

William Miller

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1825

Married Mary Rothwell (not on WC rec.)

continued

John Benjamin Miller, continued

Polly Ann Miller

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1827

Married Bedford Miller Aug. 24, 1847 <sup>Waco</sup>

Louisa Miller

Born Dec. 22, 1829, died April 22, 1900

Married Aug. 14, 1846, James Hudnall Young, brother  
of Matthew Pickens Young (See Emaline, below)  
(See also E. G. Young chart, page 5-I)

Benjamin Franklin Miller (See page 19)

Born Dec. 23, 1830

Died Nov. 11, 1919

Married Harriet <sup>Waco</sup> Runner Dec. 11, 1852

Samuel D. Miller

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1832 (W C) 24 Oct

Married Margaret Chastain, 1853

Christian Henry Miller

Born Nov. 21, 1834, died Dec. 4, 1923

Married Hannah Richards <sup>W C</sup> Oct. 1, 1857 (See #2 and  
#3, chart, page 28)

Adam Miller

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1840, died young

Emaline <sup>W C</sup> Miller

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1844, died in Texas

Married #1 Matthew Pickens Young Sept. 4, 1860

Born June 5, 1841, died Feb. 24,  
1865. Brother of James  
Hudnall Young above

Married #2 Thomas J. Richards, Jr. (See page 32)

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1844 in England

Died June 1, 1923

Marriage date <sup>W C</sup> Aug. 9, 1866

- 7 Elizabeth Miller. One reference lists her as Sarah Elizabeth Miller. She was born in Virginia. Some give her birth date 1784 and others 1787. One gave it 1792 - had she been born in 1792, she would have had her first son, Benjamin Runner born April 23, 1806, at age 14 which is unlikely. Her son, Henry Flora, in a census gave her birth as 1784 and said she was a native of Virginia. This would have made her 22 years old when her son Benjamin Runner was born. As her brother Henry was born in 1784, the more likely date would be 1787 (age 19 when Benjamin was born) and she would have been born between John Benjamin and James.

Married #1 Adam Runner (See Adam Runner chart p. 4)

Married #2 Adam Flora Sept 6, 1819 (See Adam Flora  
chart p. 5J)

- 8 James Miller

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1789 in Virginia

Married Rachel McClung <sup>W C</sup> Dec. 23, 1811

- 9 Margaret ("Peggy") Miller, born 1790 in Virginia

Married #1 Dolphin Lindsey March 22, 1815

Married #2 Joseph Herall Oct. 28, 1823

continued



- 10 Samuel Miller, born 1790 in Virginia  
 Hornbarger Married Polly Hornsbarger (or Hawbarger)<sup>WC</sup> Aug. 22, 1812  
 (Note that Margaret Miller also was born in 1790 - not impossible, but more likely that birth records are inaccurate unless they were twins.)
- 11 Anthony Miller - Two birthdates are given - 1777 would have placed the family in Bucks Co., PA, but in the 1850 census Anthony gave his age as 59 and born in Bote-tourt Co., VA. This would have him born 1791.  
 Married Annsy (or Anna) Honaker<sup>WC</sup> Oct. 7, 1815 *stepson of Benj. Jones*
- 12 Isaac Miller, son of Jacob Miller First or Senior and brother to John Benjamin Miller  
 Born in 1795 (or 1800) in Wythe Co., VA  
 Died before Oct. 8, 1866, the date of his estate settle-  
 Married Eliza Crews<sup>WC</sup> May 13 (or 18), 1820 ment  
 Born ca 1805 in Hanover, VA  
 Died ca 1890  
 Her mother, Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ (no other info.)  
 Eliza was Isaac's wife #2  
 Isaac Newton ("Newt") Miller, one of their children  
 Born Nov. 10, 184\_\_\_\_\_ (?)  
 Died April 15, 1891  
 Married #1 Josephine Penner  
 Jan. 1, 1861, Sumner Co., TN  
 Married #2 Nancy Grimes  
 Sept. 24, 1866, Warren Co., KY  
 John<sup>A</sup> Miller  
 Born April 1, 1868  
 Died March 18, 1948 *WC. 30 Dec 1896*  
 Married Sara Belle Helton, sister to Lillie (See below)  
 (See Helton family, p. 18H)  
 Leslie N. ("Les") Miller  
 Born Feb. 6, 1879  
 Died Jan. 26, 1945  
 Married Lillie Helton, sister to Sara Belle (See above)  
 Benjamin Frank Miller  
 Born April 18, 1882 *Mo. Brilla Douglas d. 5-8-68 age 84*  
 Died July 16, 1960  
 Married Brilla Douglas  
 Alex Miller  
 Born Sept. 25, 1884  
 Died June 19, 1960  
 Married #3 Julia A. Grimes  
 April 22, 1890, Warren Co., KY

The Miller name is found in Warren Co., KY records as early as 1798. One record says Jacob Miller was born in Germany 1725, came to Berks Co., PA, and then to Frederick Co., Md. He could have been the first of three Jacob Millers. Jacob Miller born in 1758 in Berks Co., PA enlisted in the Revolutionary War July 25, 1776 and was discharged July 20, 1779. He is probably the Jacob Miller starting p. 15.

Henry Miller, p. 18 D (1), is Henry Addison Miller, son of Polly Ann  
(Penner) and John Miller, p. 18 A.

b. July 10, 1855 Warren Co., KY

d. Aug. 26, 1905 " " "

m. #1 Nettie Galloway Jan. 14, 1885

b. about 1860 Bowling Green, KY

d. Aug. 3, 1889 " " "

daug. of Sarah (Dishman) and Fleming Galloway

1 child, Bessie Miller

b. about 1886 Bowling Green, KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_ Dallas, TX

m. Charles Honeycutt

m. #2 Jan. 1, 1891, Sarah A. "Sally" Manning at her father's home

b. April 16, 1870 Butler Co., KY

d. Feb. 16, 1921 Bowling Green, KY. bu. Fairview

daug. of Susan Jane (Jenkins) and John Wesley

Her other spouses: John Douglas Manning

Husband Crocket

7 children with "Sally":

(She m. Mr. Douglas in 1907)

(1) Hubert Miller

b. Oct. 31, 1891, Bowling Green, KY

d. Feb. 3, 1963 " " "

m. Hattie Dickerson \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

b. Feb. 19, 1898 Bowling Green, KY

d. Dec. 26, 1989 " " "

daug. of Abbie (\_\_\_\_\_) and Albert Dickerson

Joseph Miller

b. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_ Martha \_\_\_\_\_

Ray Miller

b. Dec. 30, 1924

d. Dec. 24, 1982, bu. Fairfield Cem., B. G., KY (Probably  
Fairview)

m.

William Billy Miller

b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1927 B. G., KY

d. Aug. 11, 1997 " " "

m. #1 Ruby \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

m. #2 Jean Smith \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Catherine Miller

b.

d.

m.

Margie Miller

b.

d.

m. Neil Cornell \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Barbara Miller

b.

d.

m. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_ Charles Harston

(2) John Miller

b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1893 Warren Co., KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_

m. #1 \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_ Mary \_\_\_\_\_

Marie Miller

b.

d.

m.

## D. William Grover Cleveland Helton, continued

6. Beatrice Helton, b. Oct. 24, 1927

D. \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Titus Clark

Married #2 Clint McCubbin

7. Barbara Helton, b. Aug. 29, 1934

d. April 4, 1944 of cancer

Living members of this family are in California.

## II William Oliver Helton

Born June 15, 1859

Died Oct. 24, 1892

Married Prudie Young (or Prudia or Prudy)

Born Feb. 1, 1860, Warren Co., KY

Died Aug. 11, 1927 (or 1929)

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_ Turner

A. Charlie Taylor Helton

B. Feb. 1, 1885 (May not be exact date)

D. May 1, 1936

B. Fred Elwood Helton

B. Aug. 10, 1886

D. Dec. 3, 1974, buried Fairview Cemetery

Married Lula Harris *10 Henry d 12-9-1953 age 85*

B. June 8, 1895

D. March 9, 1982, b. Fairview Cem.

Oma Helton married Earl Cropper *12-27-76 age 62*Christine Helton married #1 Vogel Milam  
married #2 \_\_\_\_\_ Mayes

Muriel Helton married Eldon Cherry

Mary Jane Helton married Bruce Bryson

Pauline Helton married Ambrose Cowles

Born about 1930, *d 9-8-1976*~~Died young~~ of cancer

C. Nora Watt Helton

B. July 8, 1891

D. Dec. 31, 1976, buried Cherry's Chapel Cem.

Married #1 Denton Cherry

B. \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

D. Feb. 11, 1918, b. Cherry's  
Chapel

Oliver Porter Cherry

B. \_\_\_\_\_, 1916 or 1917

D. Jan. 15, 1917, b. Old Union Baptist  
Church Cem.

Married #2

Peter Henderson ("Bud") Alford

B. March 22, 1866

D. Feb. 3, 1931

Earl Foster Alford

B. Sept. 11, 1919

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 3, 1947

Florence Marshall, b. 6/29/20

Florence is a sister to Joe and  
Kenneth (Kenny) Marshall, country music  
singers. She taught school.

## The KEOWN Story:

Alexander Jefferson Keown, Jr. and Calvin Keown built similar houses at Benleo, KY (near Richardsville). They faced each other and were said to be exactly 1 mile apart. <sup>md. 11 Sep 1866</sup> The house where "Alex" <sup>md. 11 Sep 1866</sup> and Susan <sup>md. 11 Sep 1866</sup> (Runner) lived burned about 1925. Their daughter Della Ann, their grandson Cletis Ray Miller, Sr., and their great-granddaughter Georgia (Miller) Eadens are all said to have been born there even in the same room.

Calvin and Mary <sup>md. 03 Aug 1865</sup>'s (Runner) house still stands and was known as the "Johnnie Hines Place". It is now (1991) owned by Steve Lyons and his wife who is the granddaughter of Johnnie and Eunice (Runner) Hines (See chart, p. 5V), and the great-great-great-granddaughter of Calvin Keown.

Susan (Runner) Keown and Mary (Runner) Keown were sisters, daughters of Benjamin Runner (page 5C). Alex and Susan's Della Ann married George H. Miller (page 18A), and Calvin and Mary Jane's Mary married Sam Miller (page 22).

John Melvin Keown was a brother to Calvin and Alex. Their father was Alexander Jefferson Keown, Sr. John Melvin <sup>md. 14 Mar 1866</sup> married Sarah Jackson Adair, and they were the parents of Lillie Ann Keown.

Lillie Ann Keown married William Paul Hines. Their daughter was Laura M. Hines (chart, p. 5P), and their son was Johnnie William Hines (chart, p. 5V).

Calvin's house has remained property of his descendants.

Catherine Chastain who married Bluford Jackson Miller was a descendant of the French Huguenot, Pierre Chastain, who came to Virginia on the ship Mary and Ann of London, arriving at the mouth of the James River July 23, 1700. She was also a descendant of John Ayers, light infantry private soldier in the Revolutionary War in Virginia. His Captains were Robert Carey, William Cannon, and Thomas Miller. John Ayers was the son of Mathias Ayers.

Catherine Chastain's father was Samuel Chastain. He married Celia Basham after the death of his first wife, Margaret.

Benjamin Franklin Miller married Harriet Runner, daughter of Benjamin and Sidney Ann (Crews or Cruse) Runner. Sidney Ann was born in Va. in 1807. Her mother was Sally \_\_\_\_\_ and married for the second time Peter Smith Feb. 5, 1824. Benjamin and Harriet Miller's 4th child, Etta Ann Miller, married Robert Hartman from Louisville, Ky. They both had lost hearing and speech from childhood diseases and had met in a state school for the deaf in Danville, Ky. The Hartmans moved to Louisville, Ky., where they had their family. Etta died of cancer in 1919, and Robert remarried in 1921, dying at the age of 72. The Hartman's oldest child, Ernst Hartman, met a distant cousin, Bessie Miller, and married her in 1909. Here the intermarriages of this branch of the Miller family end. Ernst and Bessie moved to Ohio where their four children and nine grandchildren married into families not even remotely related to the Millers.

*d. 1-21-61 age 73 in Lima Ohio*

It is from Margaret Hartman Graf's research in 1972 that I have taken a lot of information on the Miller families. She does not identify herself except that she lived at that time on Route 1, Wapakoneta, Ohio. I assume she is a descendant (probably daughter) of Ernst and Bessie Hartman.

*George Clyde Hartman d. 3-11-67 age 59 m. Ruth Howell d. 8-6-64 age 64*

Christian Henry Miller

Born Nov. 21, 1834

Died Dec. 4, 1923

Married Oct. 1, 1857

by Rev. John W. Hudnall

Witnesses: Thomas Richards

John Richards

Hannah Richards

Born Oct. 1, 1841, Cambridgeshire, England

Died June 1, 1923

1 Sarah Miller ("Aunt Sallie")

Born June 29, 1858

Died Nov. 20, 1944

Married Dec. 28, 1876

by Rev. W. L. Furniss

Witnesses: Aaron Cherry

Frank Miller

Emanuel Roechild Flora

(See separate pages for Emanuel R. Flora)

2 Samuel E. Miller ("Uncle Sam")

Born June 27, 1860

Died Oct. 13, 1942, age 82

Married Dec. 15, 1886(wc)

by Rev. W. K. Dempsey

Witnesses: J. W. Richards

William M. Runner

Mary F. James Keown

Born Nov. 28 (or 29), 1866

Died Oct. 18, 1953

(See separate page)

3 Marietta Miller ("Aunt Etta") *issue on p. 23*

Born May 22, 1862

Died Nov. 2, 1901

Married Dec. 1, 1878(wc)

by Rev. Jesse Board

Witnesses: E. G. Young

H. A. Young

Frank J. Miller

(See separate pages)

4 Anna Eliza Miller ("Aunt Liza")

Born May 15, 1864

Died March 15, 1954, age 89, buried G. R. U. Cem.

Never married

5 James J. Miller ("Uncle Jim")

Born Jun 26, 1872

Died Oct. 18, 1931

Married Oct. 11, 1905

by Rev. John Richards

Witnesses: Luther Runner

Edgar McGinnis

Annie Woodford Thomas ("Aunt Annie")

Born Dec. 3, 1879

Died June 9, 1971

She was crippled and walked with one crutch.

She moved from Richardsville April 1946.

(See separate pages)

## Christian Henry Miller, continued

6 and 7 Twins:

6 Calvin J \_\_\_\_\_ Miller

Born Jan. 21, 1876

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_ (He died very young.)

7 Charles H \_\_\_\_\_ Miller ("Uncle Charlie")

Born Jan. 21, 1876

Died July 3, 1970, age 94, buried G. R. U. Cem..

Married July 26, 1928

by Rev. R. B. Neel

Witnesses: Jim Jones (Mattie's brother)

Molly (Mrs. Jim) Jones

Mattie Jones

Born Nov. 22, 1877

Died July 24, 1953

No children

When Anna Eliza Miller died in 1954, Charles' wife, Mattie, had already died. Arch Young became the executor of Eliza's estate. She had owned one-half of the farm she had shared with her brother Charles. The house was old and of little sale value. It and the land were all Charles had. Arch Young and Bernard J. Miller contacted all the heirs, and the heirs signed a Transfer of Interest giving Charles their interests in her estate. This log-and-frame house and the surrounding land were part of the farm of their parents, Henry and Hannah Miller. It was located less than five miles from Richardsville on the Cherry's Chapel or Threlkel Ferry Road. "Uncle Charlie" had a sale, and on June 23, 1962, he went to live with Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Douglas. He moved to the Gentry Home for the Aged May 2, 1969. On July 2, 1970, he fell and broke a hip and died July 3, 1970.

Ed Jones, Mattie (Jones) Miller's brother, died July 18, 1944.

Samuel E \_\_\_\_\_ Miller ("Uncle Sam")

Born June 27, 1860

Died Oct. 13, 1942, age 82, buried G. R. U. Cemetery

Married Dec. 15, 1886

by Rev. W. K. Dempsey

Witnesses: J. W. Richards

William M. Runner

Mary F \_\_\_\_\_ Keown, daughter of Mary J. and Calvin

Born Nov. 29, 1866

Keown (see p. 181b)

Died Oct. 18, 1953, buried beside Samuel E.

(These children are all I have record of.)

1 Maude E \_\_\_\_\_ Miller \*

Born Oct. 20, 1887

Died Jan. 1, 1973, Buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

Married #1 Shelby \_\_\_\_\_ Massey

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_ (before 1943)

Married #2 Dec. 15, 1943

Ollie Miller

Born Jan. 16, 1884

Died Jan. 11, 1959, buried beside Maude

Married #1 \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Goldie Massey

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Died Oct. 5, 1942

2 Hershel Boyd Miller

Born March 13, 1893

Died Nov. 15, 1956, age 63, buried G. R. U. Cem.

Bachelor

3 Goebel Miller

Born April 15, 1900

Died Oct. 18, 1978

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Henry Walton Craft

Born Oct. 9, 1897

Died Nov. 20, 1973

Brother of Hattie Valentine (Craft) Flora

11 children

\* Maude E. (Miller) and Shelby Massey's children:

Ilene Massey

Married #1 \_\_\_\_\_ Danielson and lived in

Married #2 Arthur C. Wareham Nebraska

Alma Massey

Married Thaxton Taylor

James Massey - shot & killed in Ill

7-25-1952 age 28  
L. at 28 1924

d. 4-14-1973  
age 70



## Marietta Miller ("Aunt Etta")

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Died Nov. 2, 1901

Married Dec. 1, 1878

by Rev. Jesse Board

Witnesses: E. G. Young

H. A. Young

\*Frank J. Miller

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Died Oct 20, 1940 age 83

After "Etta" died, Frank married Anekie Morgan, and they had one son, Strother Miller. "Nekie" later developed a mental problem. She drowned in a well, Feb. 3, 1922.

(These children of Marietta and Frank may not be listed in order of their births.)

## 1 Addison Miller

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1880

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Sadie

Russell H. Miller, Greenridge, Mo.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died Nov 30, 1967 age 83

Married Lorane \_\_\_\_\_

F. Eldon Miller, Houston, Texas

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Betty \_\_\_\_\_

## 2 Virginia ("Jenny") Miller

Born Jun 19, 1885

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 23, 1903

by Rev. M. M. Smith

Witnesses: John Campbell

Frank Miller

W. Carter Miller

Born July \_\_\_\_\_, 1881

Died April 7, 1961

No children

## 3 Della Miller

Born Sep 12, 1887Died Jan 06, 1977

Married #1 Dec. 7, 1904

by Rev. John Richards

Witnesses: J. J. Miller

C. M. Miller

Ernest Moates (Elsie Moates, his sister, married Willie Cherry.)

One son, Briggs Moates, military officer

Della and Ernest divorced.

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_ Appling

\* Frank J. and Anekie Miller also had a daughter, Jessie who married Heffington. Their daughter, Juanita Heffington, died Jan. 3, 1941. age 40 shot herself  
6-12-14-1906 shot  
2-9-1947 herself

## 4 Campbell Miller

Born Aug. 21, 1889

Died Oct 28, 1977

Married #1 July 13, 1913, at Mitchellville, Tn.

Georgia Brueington Brewington

Born @, 1898Died Nov 09, 1966 (after their 50th wedding anniversary July 14, 1963)

Earl Miller

Mrs. Jedda Anderson

Mrs. Ann Wright

Mrs. Marietta Cooksey

Mrs. Ethyle Dawes

Mrs. Shirley Stratton

Mrs. Marion Miller

Jerry Miller

Mrs. Louise Wilhelm

Campbell, after Georgia died, married #2 Inez Burfordon 8-29-1969. Both Campbell and his second wife died before Oct. 18, 1990.

## 5 Adelia Miller

Born Nov. 19, 1891

Died July 24, 1915, age 23, buried G. R. U. Cem.

Married Jan. 24, 1912

by J. D. Lindsey, M. G.

Witnesses: Carrie Runner

Campbell Miller

Thomas H. Runner

Lived in Lima, Ohio

\* T. Lehmon Runner

Born Nov. 8, 1912

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married Elsie Lee Whitney

\*\* Rev. P. M. Runner, Brownwood, Texas

Born Oct. 10, 1914

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married Iris Vernon Kingery

## 6 Walter B \_\_\_\_\_ Miller

Born April 15, 1894

Died Mar 25, 1974

Married (after May 9, 1917 - Walter and Virgie were witnesses for Anna Flora and Arch Young on that date)

Virgie Richards

(See Rev. John Richards pages - Charles H. Richards)

## 7 Gillie Miller

Born Aug. 19, 1896

Died May 12, 1947

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Yandell

Reeves d. 4-29-1959 age 69

Bernice Reeves married David Key

Kenneth Reeves married Rosa \_\_\_\_\_

\* See chart, page 2 B (10)

\*\* See chart, page 2 B (11)

## 8 Ida Belle Miller

b. May 23, 1899

d. Sept. 7, 1991, bu. Fairview Cem. Sept. 9, 1991

m. #1 Felix Bryan Richards (div.) (Virgie Richards'  
brother - also p. 46) Felix m. #2 Lucille Truitt

Charles Miller Richards

b. Nov. 26, 1919

d. Dec. 11, 1991, heart attack - wife found him  
on their front porch

m. Jacyl Glascock

Charlene Richards m. James David Manco  
Oct. 26, 1962

Lena Mayme Richards

b. Feb. 7, 1922

d.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith

Charlotte Richards

b. Oct. 15, 19\_\_

d.

m. #1 Joseph Lewis "Joe" Lothridge (also p. 2 E)

b.

d. Nov. 10, 1966, age 52

Daughter, Mrs. Bernard Payne

m. #2 \_\_\_\_\_ Bryant

Mardell Richards

b. Sept. 6, 19\_\_ (about 1925)

d.

m. Roland Stevens

Imogene Richards

b. Dec. 27, 19\_\_ (about 1927)

d.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Atherton (div.)

John Sterling Richards

b. June 15, 19\_\_ (about 1930)

d.

m.

Military career

Ida Belle m. #2 Elwood Young (div.) d. before 1990  
*Living in BG as* b.  
*of 10-18-90* d. Aug. 25, 1957, age 63

James J \_\_\_\_\_ ("Uncle Jim") Miller

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1872

Died Oct. 18, 1931

Married Oct. 11, 1905

by Rev. John Richards

Witnesses: Luther Runner

Edgar McGinnis

Annie Woodford Thomas ("Aunt Annie").

Born Dec. 3, 1879

Died June 9, 1971

1 Bernard Jackson Miller

Born Jan. 6, 1908

Died Sept. 16, 1981

(Before funeral, Arch Young in wheel chair  
went to Gary Funeral Home, Greenville, Ky.)  
Buried Vernal Grove Cemetery, Depoy, Ky. (Muhlen-  
berg County)

Married #1 Dec. 16, 1933 (div.)

Marie Corum

Daughter of Mrs. Carrie Corum who  
married George Miller. Carrie  
was born Oct. 13, 18\_\_\_\_

Brother, Garnet Corum

(No children)

Married #2 April 26, 1945

Flossie (Groves) Brothers

Born May 12, 1913

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Flossie's daughter:

Robbie Nell Brothers

Born Sept. 29, 1932

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 2, 1950

Gaylen L. Jones

Rhonda Gail (Jones) Daugherty

Born Jan. 6, 1953

Deborah Kaye (Jones) Curry

Born Dec. 1, 1954

Michael Lynn Jones

Born Feb. 14, 1956

2 Willard Leon Miller

Born Nov. 18, 1921

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Gladys Irwin (div.), born Feb. 22, 1917

Children:

2a Danny L. Miller

Born Dec. 10, 1942

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

(Name) \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

## 2 Willard Leon Miller, continued

2b Paul Eugene Miller

Born Sept. 5, 1951

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

(Name) \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Ruth Ann Killingsworth

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Her children:

(1) "Buddy"

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) "Peanuts"

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

"Uncle Jim" developed a natural gas well and supplied residential customers in and around Richardsville. After his death his sons continued for a few years.

Bernard lived in Greenville, Ky. and was a mechanic for Greenville Bus Co. and then moved to Owensboro, Ky., where he worked for Green River Steel for several years. He was given disability retirement. Flossie still lives in Owensboro.

Willard lives in Elizabethtown, Ky., and has a business there. His sons live in Florida.

Vanda Owen is a niece of "Aunt Annie". She visited often while "Aunt Annie" lived in Richardsville. Vanda was born June, 1902, and in Nov., 1990, lives in Horse Cave, Ky. She provided some of the above information.

*Moved Apr 19 46*

Thomas Richards (and Susan (Barnes) Richards, both born in England, sailed for America in February 1847. They had lived in Cambridgeshire about 75 miles from Liverpool, England. They were on the ocean six weeks and arrived in New Orleans, Louisiana. They and their six living children born in England went up the Mississippi and Ohio Rivers and lived in Evansville, Indiana, for a while. They had left their fifth child, Thomas, buried in England. He had died in infancy. The seventh child was born in Evansville.

About the mid-1800's, Uncle Billy Brown who ran the mill at Green Castle (on Barren River) went to Evansville in search of a wagon maker (that was what a blacksmith was called then). He met Thomas Richards and got him to move to Green Castle by offering him 15 acres "on the Hill". One reference called him John Brown and said he built a house "on the corner, across from the old post office", presumably for "Tommy" and his family. (Novice Basham Runner's record had this written by Alpha Erdean Richards Martin.)

Thomas proved to be a man of sound judgement and was a good blacksmith. Despite his British accent, he was well liked. Two more children were born there. The 1850 census recorded the family members as follow (provided by Aunt Liza Miller to Anna Young):

Thomas Richards	age 38	Born in England
Susan Richards	age 39	Born in England
1 Ann Richards	age 16	Born in England
2 Sarah Richards	age 14	Born in England
3 Susan Richards	age 12	Born in England
4 Hannah Richards	age 10	Born in England
5 John Richards	age 8	Born in England
6 Thomas Richards, Jr.	age 6	Born in England
7 Edward Richards	age 3	Born in Indiana
8 William Richards	age 1	Born in Kentucky

Keep in mind the fifth child buried in England. So John was actually #6, etc. with William # 9. The tenth child was born after the above census - Mary Belle Richards, born in Kentucky. Yes, there were two Thomas children - it was customary when a child died that another child born later was given the same name.

About 1875, Squire Granville E. Speck, a member of the State Legislature, got a post office on "The Hill". Squire Speck considered naming the new town Speckville but didn't like the sound of it. "We'll name it after the wagon maker," he said. "We'll call it Richardsville." And so it was, and still is, a fine community some 10 miles North of Bowling Green, Ky., on State Highway 263.

I find it amazing that a couple would start out on an ocean voyage with children of any age. In February, 1847, my own great-grandmother, Hannah, born Oct. 1, 1841, was only 5½ years old and Thomas was only 3.

(Nov. 1991 information) Hudnall Young and Billy Brown gave Thomas Richards three acres of land on the west side of Hwy. 263 (Richardsville Rd) where Aaron Cherry later lived. The blacksmith shop was across the road. This is where the old Threlkel's Ferry Road leaves the Richardsville Road.)

Squire Speck established the first store in Richardsville and then the Post Office July 10, 1872. He was the first Post Master.



Thomas Richards and  
Susan (Barnes) Richards

~~(This copy is all I have of these people. If the original photo can be found, I hope to have copies available from a negative if one can be made.)~~ *Negative found, pictures available.*

Democrat

Methodist

Thomas' favorite sport - skating

" " song - "Farmer Boy"

" " flower - roses

" by-word - "God boys"

## Thomas Richards

Born in England, 1813

Died June 30, 1896, Richardsville, Ky., age 83

Married #1 Susan (Rapier or Raphael) Barnes

Born March 6, 1812, in England

Died April 18, 1878, Richardsville, Ky., age 66

(Records show different year of death -  
tombstone in G. R. U. Cem. shows 1878.)

Her parents - John and Susan (Rapier) Barnes

1 Ann Richards (Her name may have been Anna)

Born Dec. 28, 1834 in England

Died Jan. 14, 1919, Evansville, IN

Married Feb. 10, 1854

by Rev. John W. Hudnall

James Davidson

(I have a picture of "Susie Davidson, Evansville, Ind.,  
May 4, 1879", and she looks to be in her 20's. She is  
otherwise unidentified, but she may be a daughter of  
Ann and James Davidson.)

2 Sarah Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, about 1836, in England

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_

John Graham

3 Susan A. Richards

Born April 26, 1838 in England

Died June 13, 1898

Married April 21, 1857

by Rev. John W. Hudnall

Witnesses: Henry Miller

Thomas Richards

Washington Runner (See pages 5C through 5X)

4 Hannah Richards

Born Oct. 1, 1841, Cambridgeshire, England

Died June 1, 1923

Married Oct. 1, 1857, on her 16th birthday

by Rev. John W. Hudnall

Witnesses: John Richards

Thomas Richards

Christian Henry Miller

(See separate pages - Christian Henry Miller)

5 Rev. John Richards married three wives and had a total of  
17 children. He performed the marriage ceremony for  
many couples in the area.

Born Dec. 29, 1843, in England

Died Sept. 18, 1928

Married #1 March 3, 1862

by Rev. John W. Hudnall

Emeline Hester Wilson

Born May 29, 1841

Died Aug. 16, 1879

(See separate pages for J. C. Richards,  
Charles H. Richards, and S. Tilden  
Richards)

continued



- 5 Rev. John Richards, continued  
 Married #2 Dec. 25, 1879 (or Dec. 5, 1879)  
 by Rev. Jesse Board  
 Witnesses: J. N. Taylor  
 H. J. Runner  
 Sally Francis Hightower  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1855  
 Died June 4, 1886  
 (See separate pages for children)  
 Married #3 Aug. 25, 1886  
 Sallie Frances Johns Born June 16, 1861  
 (See separate pages) Died June 4, 1948
- 6 Thomas J. Richards, Jr.  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1844 in England  
 Died June 1, 1923  
 Married Aug. 9, 1866  
 by Rev. James J. Rudell  
 Witnesses: William Stahl  
 Bedford Isbell  
 Emeline (Miller) Young
- 7 Edward R. \_\_\_\_\_ ("Ted") Richards  
 Born May 27, 1848, in Indiana  
 Died Sept. 14, 1880 (tombstone, G. R. U. Cem.)  
 Married Nov. 14, 1867  
 Eliza F. \_\_\_\_\_ Harrod  
 Born Aug. 29, 1848  
 Died Oct. 14, 1925  
 Amanda Richards ("Cousin Mandy Ayles")  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_ *had dau. Edna (Ayles) Huffines*  
 Died Jan. 03, 1963 age 92 *May Ayles McKinnis*  
 Married Wm. M. \_\_\_\_\_ Ayles d. 9-27-1957  
 Jesse \_\_\_\_\_ Richards *age 89*  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Taught school at Richardsville, Ky.  
 Moved to Waxahachie, Texas  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_  
 1 child, Paul Richards, who became manager  
 of Baltimore Orioles (baseball team)  
 (There may have been other children.)
- 8 Joseph William Richards ("Uncle Bill")  
 Born July 21, 1851, in Kentucky  
 Died Aug. 19, 1931, age 80, buried G. R. U. Cem.  
 Married #1 May 13, 1870  
 by Rev. John B. Grayson  
 Witnesses: Henry Miller  
 Edward Richards  
 Catherine Green ("Greenie") Harrod  
 Born Aug. 28, 1851  
 Died Feb. 25, 1872 (tombstone, G. R. U. Cem.)

continued

## 8 Joseph William Richards, continued

Married #2 Dec. 4, 1872

by Rev. James M. Phillips

Witnesses: Thomas Richards

James D. Alexander

Margaret Jane Norris ("Aunt Maggie")

Born Sept. 28, 1851, Cumberland Co., Tn.

Died April 29, 1923 (tombstone, G. R. U.)

Married #3 Nov. 1, 1925

age 72

Caldonia (Young) Anderson ("Aunt Donie")

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Died July 26, 1944

Married #1 May 16, 1890

by Rev. R. B. Campbell

Witnesses: J. N. Taylor

Crit Young

William Anderson

One son, William Dewey Anderson

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1899 or 1900

Died Jan. 6, 1944, age 44

Bachelor

No children

"Aunt Donie" had a sale Oct. 29, 1931, and  
 moved to Bowling, Ky. from Richardsville  
 Nov. 4, 1931.

## 9 Mary Belle Richards

Born April 19, 1854

Died Oct. 28, 1948

Married April 6, 1874 (one record shows April 13, 1874)

by Rev. J. L. Brown

Witnesses: S. R. Richards

J. L. Brown

Samuel R. Cherry

## Thomas Richards

Married #2 Feb. 9, 1880

by his son, Rev. John Richards

Witnesses: M. Cole

L. Q. Sanders

Harriet Richardson

Ann (or Anna) Richards

(Very little information has been found about her. I visited Willard Library, Genealogy Section, Evansville, IN, and found nothing; however, I was referred to Florence (Mrs. R. Davis) Barker, professional genealogist. She researched local sources, confirmed information received from S. D. Cherry, Jr., and added some vital statistics which follow.) Ann's death certificate, City of Evansville - Vanderburgh Co. identified parents, Thomas and Susan B. Richards born in England; therefore, we are certain the information found is accurate.

Born Dec. 28, 1834, England

Died Jan. 14, 1919, 12:15 A.M., 325 Chandler Ave., Evansville, IN, female, white, widowed. Primary cause of death - "Chronic spinal muscular ATROSPHY" - (most likely ATROPHY) age 84

Buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, IN, 1/15/1919

Married Feb. 10, 1854, James Davidson

James Davidson is listed in Vanderburgh Co. death records "Male, white, age 55, died Jan. 22, 1883, in Evansville, IN." If this is our James Davidson (there was more than one), this would establish his birth in 1827 or 1828. We know the man Ann married came from Ireland and that he had trained in Germany to be a Presbyterian minister. The Evansville City Directory, 1860, lists him a bookkeeper who lived at the residence of Samuel Orr on Walnut Street between 2nd and 3rd Streets. One reference said Mr. Orr had a hardware business. It is thought this evolved into an iron business carried on under the name of Samuel Orr until 1866 when he was joined by James Davidson and James L. Orr under the firm name of Samuel Orr and Co. This continued until the death of the senior partner in 1882. The business continued by James. L. Orr, Edward H. Mann, and Ben H. Griffith under the name "Orr, Griffith, and Co." James Davidson is not mentioned after 1882. James Davidson (perhaps this one) was city treasurer in 1863.

A will made by James Davidson April 6, 1881, named "...my beloved wife Anna Davidson executrix" and "...bequeath to my beloved wife Anna Davidson....all my estate..." It is reasonable to assume that this gentleman is the one who married Ann Richards.

The 1880 Census, Vanderburgh Co., Pigeon Township lists these:

James Davidson, head of household, age 51, bookkeeper, b. Ireland

Ann Davidson, keeps house, wife, age 45, b. England

Mary, age 24, at home, single

Susie, age 22, at home, single

William, age 16, at school, single

Hattie, age 11, at school, single

The 1900 Census (same place) lists:

Anna R. Davidson, head of household, age 64, widowed, b. England, mother of 5 children, 4 children living.

Mary W. Davidson, age 44, single, b. 1855

William T. Davidson, age 35, single, b. 1865, music teacher

Henrietta Davidson, age 23, single, b. 1869 ? (differences)

(Susie is not listed, but as 4 children are living, we assume she lived elsewhere.)

(It is altogether possible that these children, still single at the above listed ages, did not marry, and that there may not be any descendants. More information would be welcomed.)

The 1900 Census shows Mary C. Davidson, white, age 73, widowed, born in Ireland. She may have been a sister-in-law to James.

## 44 EVANSVILLE ADVERTISEMENTS.



N. S. THOMPSON,  
WHOLESALE  
**DRUGGIST,**

And Dealer in

Photograph Material,  
Cor. Main and Second Sts.,  
EVANSVILLE, IND.



GRAUERT & ENNEKING,  
DEALERS IN  
**WATCHES, CLOCKS AND JEWELRY,**  
AND ALSO IN  
Silver and Plated Ware,  
No. 51 MAIN STREET,  
EVANSVILLE, INDIANA.

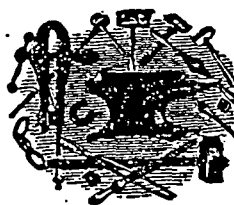
N.B.—Watches, Jewelry and Clocks repaired and warranted.

**SAMUEL ORR,**

DEALER IN

**IRON, NAILS, STEEL, TIN PLATE, ETC.**

Hubs, Felloes,  
Spokes, Shafts,  
Bolts, Bands,  
Malleable Castings,  
Carriage Hardware,  
Iron, Steel,  
Springs, Axles,



Blacksmiths' Tools,  
Tin Plate,  
Sheet Iron & Copper,  
Block Tin,  
Copper Bottoms,  
Tinnerns' Machines  
and Tools.

Cor. of Sycamore and Water Streets,  
EVANSVILLE, INDIANA.

Particular care and promptness in filling Orders.

Rev. John Richards

Born Dec. 29, 1843, in England

Died Sept. 18, 1928, buried Green River Union Cem.

WC 03 Nov 1862

Married #1 Emmeline Hester Wilson, daughter of Washington Wilson

Children by wife #1:

1	James C. ("Jim") Richards	Born Jan. 6, 1863
2	No name - died in infancy	Born _____, 18____
3	Moriah Ellen ("Nellie") R.	Born Aug. 8, 1867
4	Charles Henry Richards	Born Jan. 1, 1869
5	Mary Green Richards	Born Feb. 8, 1873
6	Fannie Richards	Born _____, 18____
7	Belle Richards	Born _____, 18____
8	Samuel Tilden Richards	Born March 26, 1877
9	Emeline H. Richards	Born Aug. 8, 1879
		Died Aug. 10, 1879

(Without all birthdates, the above may not be in order of birth; however, Erdean Martin listed the ones who lived to adulthood in the above order. Birth and death dates for the last one were taken from her tombstone.)

Wife #1 must have died following childbirth - Aug. 16, 1879.

Married #2 Sally Francis Hightower, daughter of Bob Hightower.

WC 25 Dec 1879

Sister of: Adeline Hightower, never married  
Nancy (Hightower) Edrington  
Ben Hightower  
Lum Hightower

10	Ivy Richards	Born _____, 18____
11	Magnolia ("Mag") Richards	Born March 14, 1882
12	Dorinda ("Rinda") Richards	Born April 1, 1885
13	No name, died young	Born _____, 18____

Wife #2 died June 4, 1886

Married #3 Sallie Frances Johns, daughter of Melinda (Alderson) and Robert (Bob) Johns

14	Robert Thomas Richards	Born March 19, 1890
15	Jasper Gilbert Richards	Born Jan. 24, 1892
16	Ottis Barnes Richards	Born Nov. 22, 1895
17	Alpha Eardine Richards	Born Nov. 29, 1897

Wife #3 died June 4, 1948, almost 87 years old.

Rev. John Richards and all three of his wives are buried in Green River Union Cemetery

James Calvin ("Jim") Richards (One record  
 Born Jan. 6, 1863 (tombstone), born in Warren Co., KY says Feb. 6)  
 Died Jan. 3, 1936, buried Green River Union Cemetery  
 WC Married #1 Jan. 9. 1887-1887

Mattie Dodson (or Dotson)

Born April 1, 1870

Died April 8, 1906

Daughter of William and Heritage M. (Hudnall)  
 Dotson

(One record showed her to be Mattie Acky, an  
 adopted child.)

Children by wife #1:

1 John William ("Bill") Richards

Born Oct. 19, 1888

Died April 1, 1928

Married Bennie Cherry

Billy Richards

Bernice Richards

Wilma Richards

Calmalus Churchill Richards

Died 1980, lived at Horse Cave, KY

Avanelle Richards, deceased

2 Samuel Goodnight ("Sam") Richards

Born March 10, 1890

Died Oct. 16, 1972

Married Doris (or Dorsey) Cole, daughter of Fanny  
 (Richards) and Clint Cole. (First cousin to

2 sons:

Sam)

\_\_\_\_\_ Richards

\_\_\_\_\_ Richards

3 Ella Richards

Born Feb. 22, 1892

Died Jan. 31, 1970

Married #1 Edward ("Ed") Autry

2 children:

\_\_\_\_\_ Autry

\_\_\_\_\_ Autry

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_ Hudleston (after Ed died)

Marguerite Hudleston (stayed with Charlie and

Lena Richards some and went to school to

Erdean Martin at Riverside)

4 Addie Ray Richards

Born Jan. 26, 1894

Died Dec. 13, 1990

Married David ("Dave") Crump Dec. 15, 1909

Born Oct. 14, 1881

Died July 12, 1942, buried G. R. U.

Valerie Crump

Born Feb. 1, 1911

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married Roy Davenport - 2-10-65 age 74

No children

continued

## Addie Ray (Richards) Crump, continued

Raymond Crump

Born July 1, 1913, Warren Co., KY

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Alma Davenport

Born Jan. 23, 1909

Died July 24, 1988

Alice June Crump

Born Nov. 16, 1945

Died Nov. 17, 1945, b. Riverside

Malcolm Crump

Born Aug. 12, 1947, Warren Co., KY

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Oct. 16, 1965, Warren Co.

Virginia Wilson

Sue Carol Crump

Born Feb. 28, 1952

Married Joseph Neal Bradshaw

3-2-74

James Milburn Crump

Born March 16, 1916

Died May 16, 1953, buried G. R. U.

## 5 Tinker Richards

Born March 30, 1896

Died Aug. 10, 1944

## 6 Nannie ("Nan") Richards

Born May 30, 1898

Died Jan. 8, 1963

Married Dec. 26, 1915

Roy Spears

Born June 23, 1896

Died July 15, 1974, age 78, b. G.R.U.

Dalton Ed Spears

Born June 20, 1917

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sept. 15, 1939, in Simpson Co., KY

Bernice Mercer

Samuel Spears, born Dec. 2, 1919

James Spears

Born June 16, 1922

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Single

Donnie Spears

Born Jan. 3, 1926 (about 1927)x

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Wallace Keith Mercer

Virgil Spears

Born April 13, 1928 (about 1929)

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Polly Thomas

Jeff Spears

Kevin Spears

Charles Spears, Born Aug. 16, 1933

continued

## James Calvin Richards, continued

- 7 Rena Lou ("Rennie") Richards  
 Born Jan. 30, 1902  
 Died Dec. 25, 1977  
 Married Frank Davis  
 Willard Davis  
 Nelson Davis  
 Jessaline Davis  
 Elwood Davis  
 Larry Davis  
 Thelma Davis married Charles L. Cartt
- 8 Pernie Richards  
 Born April 11, 1904  
 Died April 13, 1987  
 Married Luther Whalen  
 One son, John Luther Whalen  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 Jesse Heath Richards, minister  
 Born March 1, 1906  
 Died March 2, 1983  
 Married Josephine ("Josie") Hopper  
 11 children:

Married #2 Sarah Frances (Timms) Black, \_\_\_\_\_, 1907

Born Jan. 12, 1877

Died Aug. 5, 1960

Widowed, with two children:

Valentine ("Val") Black

Born \_\_\_\_\_

Died Mar 15, 1975 age 69

Lassie Black

Born \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Married Jessie Jack Hazel 6-22-74 age 82

Children by wife #2:

10 Myrtle Richards

Born April 17, 1908

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Married Otis Hawks

11 Nola Florence Richards

Born Dec. 22, 1912

continued



## James Calvin Richards, continued

## 11 Nola Florence Richards, continued

Died Jan. 7, 1987

Married Clarence Edward ("Shug") Flora, 11/14/1937

Glenda Rhea (Flora) Galloway

James Edward ("Jimmie") Flora

(See Edward Everett Flora pages.)

## 12 Titus Richards

Born June 2, 1914

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 June 20, 1936

Regenia Runner (div.) )See Asa R. Runner

Iris Rosellen Richards page)

Born Feb. 10, 1938

Died Dec. 17, 1973

Married Eugene Moats (or Moates)

Danny Oneal Moats

Born Feb. 24, 1968

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Richard Tilton Moats

Born Dec. 17, 1973

Died Dec. 17, 1973

Neva Nell Richards

Born July 14, 1943

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Keith Stringfield (div.)

Married #2 James Earl Long

James Earl Long

Richard Aaron Long

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_

(Regenia (Runner) Richards married #2 Owen Martin

" #3 James E. Harrison,

who had a grocery store at Girken, Warren Co.,

KY)

## 13 Fred Richards

Born May 26, 1918

Died May 20, 1978

Single

## 14 Willodean Richards

Born July 19, 1922

Died March 16, 1950, buried Fairview Cem., B. G., KY

Married Norman Milam, son of Magnolia (Richards)

and John Milam. Magnolia was J. C. Richards'

half sister - Willodean and Norman were half

first cousins.

One son, Kenneth Milam

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Norman Milam married #2 Elizabeth (Kelley) Jack-

son, widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Jackson.

Moriah Ellen Richards ("Nellie") (also found Moria and Myra)

Born Aug. 8, 1867 (Oak Forest Cemetery says Feb. 8)

Died April 6, 1963

Married in Nashville, TN

John Neal, son of Dorcas (Spencer) and Pleasant Neal

Born June 8, 1853

Died July 15, 1906, b. Oak Forest Cem., Warren Co. KY

Burley Neal

Born Dec. 24, 1884

Died May 13, 1909, of tuberculosis soon after he married

Married Jewel Glenn

No children

Jewel (Glenn) Neal married #2 Lige Stringfield

*Elyse E. "Lige"'* wife #1 was Anne Goodall.

Children by Anne:

Lloyd Stringfield

Ferrell Stringfield

Earnest Stringfield

Linda Stringfield

Jewel and Lige's children:

Raymond Stringfield

Eldon Stringfield

Ethel Neal

Born Oct. 28, 1889

Died April 14, 1942

Married Estal (or Estil) A. Alford (He added the A. for a middle initial and became known as E. A. Alford)

Born Aug. 29, 1887

Died Oct. 31, 1963, buried Mt. Zion Cem.

Mildred Carmen Alford

Born Dec. 29, 1910

Died Oct. 15, 1973

Single

Orland Neal Alford (See p. 45)

Born Aug. 16, 1923

Died Oct. 8, 1982, farm tractor accident, b. Fair-U. S. Army, World War II view Cem.

Married June 26, 1953

Marie Janet Basham, daughter of Christine (Fisher) and Cecil Stanley Basham

Born Aug. 30, 1930

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Teresa Neal Alford

Married Dale Laird on 11-23-73

Clinton Dale Laird

Katrina Marie Laird

Colby Trevor Laird

Sherri Renee Laird

Marcus Edwin Alford

Married Cindy Faye Flora

Brandy Chel Alford

Kallie Jo Alford

Jereme Chase Alford

continued

Orland Neal and Marie (Basham) Alford, continued

Marsha Leah Alford

Single (1991)

Jeanne LaNell Alford

Married Eric Keenan Burnett

Blane Burnett

Wren Burnett

Kevin Todd Alford

Married Paula Key

Anna Katherine Alford

Willis Keith Alford

Born Jan. 21, 1927

Died Nov. 10, 1964

Married #1 Helen Elizabeth Miller (See Clay B.

Sheila Ann Alford Miller pages.)

Born Sept. 2, 1953

Married #2 March \_\_, 1957

Louise Jackson

Exie Marie Neal

Born Nov. 21, 1896

Died Aug. 28, 1954 (or Aug. 8, 1954)

Married Dec. 21, 1914

John E. Eadens, son of Christopher C. and Susan

Born June 21, 1893 (Shields) Eadens

Died Feb. 17, 1962, b. Mt. Zion Cem.

Married #2 after ~~1954~~ <sup>Jan 22 1958</sup> Ruby Jones

Naomi Kathleen Eadens

Born March 28, 1916

Died \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

Married #1 J. Wm. Ackerman (deceased)

Gloria June (Ackerman) Lindsey \*, 2 children

Born Sept. 11, 1938

Married #2 Earl McCaughon (deceased)

Marion Ennis Eadens

Born Nov. 3, 1920, Warren Co.

Died \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

Married Georgia Beatrice Miller, daughter of

Cletis and Myrtle (Goyer) Miller

David Mac Eadens

Born Aug 31, 1941

Ruthann (Eadens) Benidict

Born July 30, 1943

Marian Elaine (Eadens) Burgess

Born April 5, 1945

Phillip Bryant Eadens

Born Sept. 28, 1946

Doris Lynn (Eadens) Phelps

Born Sept. 26, 1947

Johnnie Marie Eadens

Born Sept. 29, 1922

Died \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

Married Onell Lawrence

\* Randall Lindsey

Son of Margie (Minton) and Clifford Lindsey continued

(Margie is sister to Gay, Evan, Hayward)

Johnnie Marie (Eadens) and Onell Lawrence, continued  
 Nelda Faye Lawrence m. Bob Bean Sept, 26, 1958  
 Larry Dell Lawrence  
 Monty Kent Lawrence  
 Sondra Kay Lawrence m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mansfield

Janice Eadens  
 b. July 25, 1924  
 d.  
 m. Rodney Brown

Joseph Ewing Brown lived only a few hours.

Erdean (Richards) Martin recorded that Estil Alford was a brother of Hardin Alford who was killed by officers on the steps of Cherry's Chapel Church at a school Christmas program and that she was there.

✓ Cecil Stanley Basham

b. May 19, 1904

d. Feb. 9, 1990

— m. Virginia Christine Fisher July 24, 1921

b.

d.

daug. of Etta (Cherry) and Fred Fisher

b.

d. Oct. 11, 1952  
 age 74

b.

d. Jan. 17, 1964, age 78  
 86

✓ Marie Janet Basham

b. Aug. 30, 1930

d.

m. Orland Neal Alford June 26, 1953 (also p. 43) He taught animal husbandry at Western Kentucky University 22 years.

✓ William S. \_\_\_\_\_ Basham

b. Dec. 27, 1931

d.

m.

✓ Virginia Ruth Basham m. Neal F. Ransdell June 9, 1957

b. April 6, 19\_\_

d.

daug. b. March 18, 1961

✓ Raleigh Stanley Basham m. Alpha Jean Runner June 1, 1957 (also p. 60)

b. Aug. 24, 1940

d.

✓ Mary Christine Basham m. Roger Lee Steel July 1, 1967

b. Dec. 23, 1947

d.

✓ Sue Evelyn Basham m. Jerry Ray Hudnall July 29, 1966 (also p. 5 Q)

b. Oct. 27, 1949

d.

✓ Charles Henry ("Charlie") Richards, son of John and Emeline Richards  
 Born Jan. 1, 1869 (Erdean's record showed Nov. 1, 1869)  
 Died Feb. 25, 1947

Married Jan. 20, 1893 *we 25 Jan 1893*

Lena Richardson

Born Oct. 13, 1873

Died April 12, 1956

Daughter of W. F. ("Bill") and Fanny Richardson

✓ 1 Vernie (or Verna) Richards

Born Oct. 22, 1893

Died Oct. 25, 1941

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1912

Henry Monroe Rone

Born Feb. 16, 1889

Died Sept. 8, 1964

Married #2 after 1941

Sallie (Phelps) Phillips

Born \_\_\_\_\_

Died Feb. 14, 1986

Edmona Rone married May 24, 1935

Basil O. Smith

2 daughters, 1 son

✓ Maxine Rone married Dec. 23, 1933

(See page 47A)

H. Wray Basham (Cecil and  
Marda's brother)

1 son, Shellie Wray Basham

✓ Carlton Rone married Nov. 2, 1938

Etta Mae Phillips, daughter  
of G. E. "Boss" Phillips and  
Sallie (Phillips) Rone

✓ 2 Felix Bryan Richards

Born Sept. 20, 1895

Died JAN 06, 1968

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

*13* Ida Belle Miller (div.)

(See separate pages - Marietta Miller - Ida Belle)

✓ 3 Lockwood ("Lockie") Richards

Born March 18, 1898

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Winnie Brizendine, daughter of Rob Brizendine

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_ (div.)

✓ 4 Virgie Richards

Born April 2, 1900

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married sometime after May 9, 1917 - Walter and  
Virgie were witnesses for Anna Flora and Arch  
Young on that date.

Walter Miller, Ida Belle (Miller) Richards' brother

✓ 5 Sylvia Richards

Born July 8, 1902

Died Sept. 3, 1990

Married Sept. 8, 1920

Elon Johnson

2 children: Electa Johnson

Ross Johnson

continued

Charles Henry Richards, continued

6 Charles Raymond Richards

Born Sept. 9, 1906

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ (about 1924)

Helen Finney (div.), daughter of Genie Finney

Born June 13, 1908

Died Feb. 19, 1958, age 49

Married #2 ~~Charles~~ McGee

Born Sept. 22, 1903

Died July 31, 1973

Buried beside Helen, G. R. U.

Son, Finney Richards, died Aug. 1, 1968, age 43

Daughter, Delores (Richards) Pugh

↓  
was shot + killed by James  
Walter Hale

Chas. #12  
Optia (Cherry) Lewis

✓ H. Wray Basham (See page 46)

Died October 3, 1991, in Colorado, buried Oct. 7, 1991,  
in Bowling Green, KY. He had been a nursing home resident for  
several years. Son deceased. Survived by Maxine and 2 grandsons.  
Buried in Fairview Cemetery. Born Sept. 28, 1910.

Mary Green Richards

Born Feb. 8, 1873

Died March 6, 1942

26 Aug 1891 Married Commodore Shields and moved to Oklahoma  
Children:

(See chart, page 47B)

Fanny Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Clint Cole and moved to Oklahoma

Children:

Ira Cole

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Betty \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Nettie Cole

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Minnie Cole

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Fanny Richards, continued

Doris Cole

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sam Richards, son of James C. and Mattie  
(Dodson) Richards - first cousins

Children:

Zula Cole

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Eanid Cole

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Belle Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 David Sanders

Children:

Essie Sanders

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

continued



Belle (Richards) Sanders, continued  
Essie Sanders, continued  
Children:

Delbert Sanders

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_  
Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Married #2 Thomas Meridith Appling (after Sanders died)  
Children:

Mildred Clara Appling

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_ Epley  
Children: \_\_\_\_\_

John Appling

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Died Dec. 26, 1983. Buried in Toledo, Ohio  
Married \_\_\_\_\_  
Children: \_\_\_\_\_

continued

Belle (Richards) Sanders Appling, continued

Edith Appling

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ Tanner  
 Children:

Grace Appling

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ McPherson  
 Children:

Paul Appling

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

Nina Lucille Appling

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ Young  
 Children:

Thomas Meridith Appling and Belle (Richards) Appling were both Methodist preachers.

Samuel Tilden Richards

Born March 26, 1877

Died Oct. 30, 1963

Married Jan. 17, 1898

by Rev. H. G. Summers

Witnesses: S. E. Miller

H. T. Alford

Nola (or Nolie) Cole, daughter of Cass Cole and sister  
of Mellie Cole who married Flonzo  
Alford, brother of Estil Alford.

Born Feb. 5, 1878

Died Oct. 18, 1966

Velma Richards

Born Feb. 17, 1899

Died Nov. 3, 1961

Married #1 Roy ~~Obie~~ Milam (div.)

Edward Hampton Milam

Born Feb. 15, 1920

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Jan. 25, 1940

Edra Mae Hudson

Children - see chart, page 52B

Irma Lee Milam

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 \_\_\_\_\_

Married #2 James G. Middlenton

Live in Florence, AL

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_ Reed in Louisville, KY

Carlie Richards

Born April 30, 1900

Died Aug. 15, 1966

Married Feb. 10, 1923

Johnnie Berry (div.)

Charles E. Richards

Born June 3, 1924

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Buried Bowling Green, KY

U. S. Army, World War II. He was a private chauffeur  
for Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Married Leona Houchins

Arline Richards

Sandy (Richards) Smith

Tom Richards

Elizabeth ("Beth") Richards

Born March 19, 1929

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Charles Marshall Hudson, Della's son and  
brother to Mary Frances (Hudson)  
Horine, Pauline (Hudson) Vicous,  
and Donald Hudson who married Inez  
Neighbors

continued

## Elizabeth (Richards) Hudson, continued

Johnny Marshall Hudson

Born Oct. 9, 1946

Barry Richard Hudson

Born Sept. 2, 1948

Married #2 Aug. 15, 1953

Raymond A. Hughes

Marianne (Hughes) Romanowski

Born Feb. 1, 1955

Linda (Hughes) Karns

Born Sept. 1, 1956

Janet Hughes

Born March 23, 1960

John Hughes

Born April 3, 1964

## Virginia Richards

Born Aug. 27, 1939

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 \_\_\_\_\_, 1960

Darl Schiets

Robert Eugene Schiets

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_, 1967

James Menkhoff

Amy Menkhoff

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Carla Menkhoff

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Jimmy Menkhoff

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Corbit B. Richards, B. Sept. 1, 1902, D. April 22, 1904

Maud Richards

Born July 4, 1905

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Roscoe Doran Elkin, Sr.

Born May 21, 1903

Died Dec. 3, 1986

Son of Levi and Retta (Young) Elkin

Roscoe Doran Elkin, Jr.

Born July 21, 1923

Died April 13, 1978

Married Rita \_\_\_\_\_ in California

Paulette Elkin

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Roscoe Harry Elkin

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Lisa Elkin

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

continued

Maud (Richards) Elkin, continued

Dalas Elkin

Born April 8, 1926

Died Dec. 15, 1971

Married Jessie Smith

Susan Ann Elkin

Born July 6, 19\_\_

Married Jim Fish from Hopkinsville, KY. Live

Richard Allen Fish in Illinois.

Born June 19, 1973

Polly Faye Elkin

Born July 15, 1934

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Aug. \_\_\_\_, 1955

Frank Newman (div.)

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. Navy

Son of Dr. Hoy Newman and the late

Lena (Williams) Newman

Janet Ann Newman

Born Dec. 19, 1956

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Hassan Tajer from Iran

Steven Tajer

Born Jan. 9, 1986

Stephaine Tajer

Born June 26, 1989

David William Newman

Born March 5, 1964

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Teresa Feese from Columbia

Joshua Newman

Born May 3, 1990

Samuel Tilden, Nola, Corbit, Carlisle and Johnnie are all buried in Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, Warren Co., KY.

Ivy Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Jeff Hunt

Children: Three boys died when small from "bloody flux".

Two more children:

Clive Hunt

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Clyde Hunt

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Magnolia ("Mag") Richards

Born March 14, 1882

Died Nov. 19, 1961

Married John Milam, son of "Newt" Milam

Children:

Ervin Jack Milam and others

Born Oct. 4, 1900

Died Jan. 29, 1957

Married Ada Lou Sumner

Children: See chart, page 55 D

(See chart, page 55 B for Mag and John Milam's children)

Dorinda ("Rinda") Richards

Born April 1, 1885

Died Dec. 14, 1904

Married Allan Cherry, son of Bailus ("Bail") Cherry. Cousin of H. H. Cherry, first president of what is now Western Kentucky University

Ervin Jack and Ada Lou (Sumner) Milam

Milton Wayne Milam married Eudora Anderson, d. of Kay and Doshie  
(Norris) Anderson

Milton died in an auto accident or soon after. Eudora was  
with him and was injured. She married #2 Charles

Robert W. Milam Sumner.

Born May 31, 1943, Warren Co., KY

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Milton E. Milam

Born March 6, 1947

Married April 3, 1965

Sherry Lyn Elkin

Tammy A. Milam

Born Feb. 21, 1966, Warren Co., KY

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Derek Eugene Milam

Born Oct. 31, 1972, Warren Co., KY

Wesley Ewing Milam married #1 Hazel Glass

Sandra L. Milam

Born Aug. 19, 1952

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Married #2 Thelma \_\_\_\_\_

Born Oct. 23, 1930

Lamon Milam married Sarah F. Warren

Leamon Milam

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Married June 4, 1949, in Warren Co., KY

Elbert Shepherd

Johnny Leon Milam

Born March 11, 1935, died Aug. 12, 1984

Married Dec. 19, 1959, Warren Co., KY

Wanda Faye Decker

Kimberly J. Milam

Born Nov. 14, 1960, Warren Co., KY

Gordon Milam married Virgie Christine Glenn

Born March 10, 1909

Carol Brown Milam

Born Nov. 10, 1937, Warren Co., KY

Married May 27, 1956, in Warren Co., KY

Bayard Huff

Rhonda Huff

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Married Martin Cohron

Ronnie Huff

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Sandra Huff

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Married Bruce Lindsey

Brenda Joyce Milam

Born June 24, 1942, Warren Co., KY

Married Millard Smith

Sherry Lee Smith

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Robert Thomas Richards

Born March 19, 1890

Died Jan. 5, 1975

Married Comorah Rikard in Mississippi

Children:

Rinda Rue Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_ Costley

One daughter, Rinda Dianne Costley

Rinda Rue (Richards) Costley died when their daughter was little. Mr. Costley was in the U. S. Army and stationed in England during World War II. He did not get to come home for his wife's funeral.

McAdoo ("Mack") Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, in Kentucky, at Rev. John Richard's home before Erdean Richards was married Feb. 1, 1927.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Cordelia Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Jane Marie Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

John Mack Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

continued



Robert Thomas Richards, continued

Edward Colyn Richards, Sr.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sue \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Rinda Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Naomi Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Edward Colyn Richards, Jr.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Wilson Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Frances Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_ (div.)

No children

Helen Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 \_\_\_\_\_ (div.)

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_

One child, Becky \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Thomas Richards, continued

Eugene ("Gene") Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 \_\_\_\_\_

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Johnny Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Elizabeth ("Liz") \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Bruce Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Russell Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Linda Rue Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Joyce Ann Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Single

Jasper Gilbert Richards

Born Jan. 24, 1892

Died May 7, 1982

Married Eva Belle Amos, daughter of Bill and Mary Amos and  
sister of Hettie (Amos) Willis Childress

Born March 21, 1897

Died Dec. 5, 1970

Gilbert and Eva celebrated their 50th wedding  
anniversary Feb. 1, 1964.

Children:

Linus Richards

Born Sept. 13, 1914

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Pauline Young (div.)

Namon Neel Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Jerry Pruett (div.)

Belinda Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_ Hartsock

Married #2 Dora Blair, a widow with 2 sons and 2  
daughters

Vivian Richards

Born Feb. 10, 1949

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 David Devore (div.)

Married #2 Jerry Young, son of Howard Young

Sueanne Young

Born Dec. 11, 1968

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Tim Gott, son of Mack and Linda Gott

Jerry Neel Young

Born April 3, 1971

Linus married #2 Shirley (Meredith) Upton (div.)

Married #1 Ewell Upton

One son, Eugene Upton

Gwendolyn Richards

Born Jan. 19, 1916

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married James Allen Elkin, son of Levi and Retta (Young)

Richard Nolan Elkin

Elkin

Born June 24, 1937

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married May 30, 1959

Patty Devore

continued

Richard Nolan Elkin, continued

Children:

Troy Nolan Elkin

Born April 24, 1963

Died Dec. 25, 1985

Terrell Elkin

Born Feb. 12, 1970

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Gary Dixon Elkin

Born and died March 4, 1944

Buried Riverside Cemetery

Gerald Richards

Born Dec. 31, 1917

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Allyne Runner, daughter of Ezra and Kate (Moates)

No children

Runner

Opal Richards

Born Oct. 20, 1920

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Kyle Runner, son of Ezra and Kate (Moates) Runner  
and brother of Allyne (Runner) Richards

Children:

Alpha Jean Runner

Born June 29, 1939

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Raleigh Basham, son of Cecil and Christine

Children: (Fisher) Basham, June 1, 1957

Lana Basham

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_ Hudspeth,

Children:

Greg Basham

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Stephen Basham

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

continued

Stephen Basham, continued  
Children:

Kerry Basham

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_  
Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Amos Runner

Born Aug. 1, 1940  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Joan Grimes  
Children:

Kim Runner

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_  
Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Kyla Runner

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_  
Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Kelvin Runner

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_  
Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Sherman Runner

Born July 6, 1942  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Married #1 Carolyn Boyd, June 24, 1961 (div.)  
One son, Craig Allen Runner  
Born July 11, 1963  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_  
Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Married #2 Louanne (Ramsey) Isabel  
One Son, Brian Lee Runner

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_  
Children: \_\_\_\_\_

## Linda Runner

Born Sept. 6, 1944

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dale Cherry, son of Marvin and Louise

Children: Cherry, Sept. 1, 1962

Son, Blandon Cherry

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

## Ellen Cherry

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

## David Runner

Born Oct. 9, 1946

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Judy Litchford Resch (div.)

Married #2 Barbara Lewis

No children

## Twins: Mike and Marcia

## Mike Runner

Born June 29, 1949

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Rita Young Jan. 25, 1969

Children:

## Leslie Runner

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

## Jonathon Runner

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Mike Runner, continued

Ashley Runner

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Marcia Runner

Born June 29, 1949

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Robert L. Westbrook, March 30, 1968

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Robbie Westbrook

Born April 29, 1969

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Chris Westbrook

Born Jan. 27, 1975

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Twins were born June 17, 1922, and died soon after birth.

Hester Richards

Born March 9, 1924

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Cass Grogan

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Phillip Ray Grogan

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Hester (Richards) Grogan, continued

Gilbert Wayne Grogan

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Charles Steven Grogan

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Anthony Grogan

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Rita Grogan

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Harry Randolph Richards

Born Oct. 8, 1927

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Doctor's Degree in Agronomy, Purdue University. County  
Extension Agent, Allen County, KY

Married #1 Lillie D. Runner, daughter of Robert and Laura  
No children (Hines) Runner (div.)

Married #2 Hope (Cornette) Stidham

3 children by her first marriage:

Jenny \_\_\_\_\_

Dickie \_\_\_\_\_

Doug \_\_\_\_\_

Math teacher, Western KY University

Children:

Barry Richards

continued



Harry Randolph Richards, continued

Barry Richards, continued

Born Sept. 11, 1967

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Elaine Richards

Born Nov. 26, 1969

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Loretta Richards

Born May 15, 1935

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Clifton Hix Feb. 20, 1954

Children:

Twins: Ronald and Donald

Ronald Hix

Born Jan. 21, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Donald Glenn Hix

Born Jan. 21, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Karol Sue Moore May 12, 1984

Children:

Teresa Hix

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married David Harmon

Children:

Lauren Harmon

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

continued

Loretta (Richards) Hix, continued  
 Teresa (Hix) Harmon, continued  
 Lauren Harmon, continued  
 Children:

Rosa Lee Hix

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Ottis Barnes Richards

Born Nov. 22, 1895

Died Sept. 8, 1978, in Veteran's Hospital, Louisville, KY

Married Elva Esther Craft in Tennessee, 1919. (Erdean Richards,  
 his sister, went with them.)

Ottis and Elva celebrated their 50th wedding anni-  
 versary May 25, 1969.

Children:

Mavis Eileen Richards

Born April 21, 1922

Died Dec. 2, 1982

Single

Beverly Esther Richards

Born Feb. 27, 1924

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Bill Surles, from Tennessee. They live in Wash-  
 ington, D. C.

Children:

Rhonda Gale Surles

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Jim Lam. Live in Virginia Beach, Va.

Children:

Vicki Surles

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Terrence Ryles

Children:

Ottis Barnes Richards, continued

Ramona Richards

Born Nov. 19, 1928

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Paul Moore

Children:

Eddie Moore

Born May 15, 1948

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Dianne Crowder (div.)

Children:

Matthew Moore

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Jennifer Moore

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Marque Moore

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Married #2 Rebecca Gafford

3 children:

1 \_\_\_\_\_ Moore

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

2 \_\_\_\_\_ Moore

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

continued

## Eddie and Rebecca (Gafford) Moore, continued

3 \_\_\_\_\_ Moore

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

## Robbie Moore

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Louise Cherry (div.)

Married #2 Katheryn Fitzpatrick

Children:

Mary Crystal Moore

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

## Ramona Moore

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

## Kenny Moore

Born March 13, 1952

Died Aug. \_\_\_\_, 1980, of bile duct cancer

Married Kathleen (Riley) Hines

One child, \_\_\_\_\_ Hines

Kenny and Kathleen had one child, \_\_\_\_\_

Moore, Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

## Delores Moore

Born July 3, 1955

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

continued

Ramona (Richards) Moore, continued

Delores (Moore) \_\_\_\_\_, continued

Children:

Daughter, LaRea \_\_\_\_\_

Born April 27, 1976

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Daughter, Tammy \_\_\_\_\_

Born May 12, 1979

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Son, Jeremy \_\_\_\_\_

Born Jan. 1, 1982

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Twins: Doris Kay and Dianne Gay

Doris Kay Moore

Born Dec. 5, 1962

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Robert Allen Settle June 2, 1984

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Dianne Gay Moore

Born Dec. 5, 1962

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married William S. Carver June 8, 1985

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

John Barnes ("J. B.") Richards

Born June 27, 1930

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dorothy Miller (adopted)

## John Barnes Richards, continued

## Children:

## Stephen Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

In military service

Married #1 Linda \_\_\_\_\_ (div.)

Married #2 Rita \_\_\_\_\_

2 children:

Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

## Mark Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_ of cirrhosis of the liver at  
age 10 or 11 years

## Ronnie Richards

Born April 9, 1935

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Barbara Jordan (div.)

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_, a widow

## Joe Richards

Born Dec. 14, 1938

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Mary Alexander (div.)

Mary Jo Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

## Darrell Dewayne Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Joe Richards, continued

Darrell Dewayne Richards, continued

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Married #2 Yvonne Meredith, a widow with two grown  
children  
(Mary Alexander Richards married #2 Vernon Pippin)

Larry Richards

Born Feb. 15, 1940

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Linda Lee (div.)

2 children

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_

3 children including twins

(2 boys since the twins - records are unclear)

Gloria Dean Richards

Born March 9, 1943

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Leonard Jones

Children:

Casey Barnes Jones

Born Feb. 27, 1980

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Derrick Jones

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children: \_\_\_\_\_

Alpha Erdean Richards

Born Nov. 29, 1897

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Roy Donald Martin Feb. 1, 1927

Born Nov. 11, 1903

Died Oct. 18, 1971, Baptist Hospital, Nashville, TN

Buried Green River Union Cem.

No children

Erdean taught school for many years. She lives in Richardsville across the road from Richardsville Elementary School which is on the site of the old Richardsville Consolidated School. She is 93 years old and lives in the midst of many loving relatives and admiring friends. (Jan. 2, 1991)

Most of the information about Rev. John Richards and his descendants came from records kept by his daughter, Erdean. Dr. H. Randolph Richards provided me with a copy of Erdean's records.



Joseph William ("Uncle Bill") Richards

Born July 21, 1851, Kentucky

Died Aug. 19, 1931, age 80

Married #1 May 13, 1870

by Rev. John B. Grayson

Witnesses: Henry Miller

Edward Richards

Catherine Green ("Greenie") Harrod

Born Aug. 28, 1851

Died Feb. 25, 1872

One son, Henry Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_ (about 1871)

His mother died when he was a little over  
a year old.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1902 in Louisiana, of malaria

Worked for a telephone company

Married Mary Stahl, Perlina (Stahl) Hill's sister

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1870 or 1871

Died Sept. 30, 1962, age 91

Gaynell Richards married Henry Sturdivant, lives  
in Bowling Green, Ky.

Mary (Stahl) Richards married #2

\_\_\_\_\_ Richmond

Married #2 Dec. 4, 1872

by Rev. James M. Phillips

Witnesses: Thomas Richards

James D. Alexander

Margaret Jane Norris ("Aunt Maggie")

(See separate page for her story, p. 78F)

Born Sept. 28, 1851, Cumberland Co., Tn.

Died April 29, 1923

1 Lee Merta ("Mertie") Richards

Born May 31, 1874

Died Aug. 2, 1919

Married Dec. 28, 1893

by Rev. John Richards

Witnesses: J. E. Miller

L. P. Basham

Bartlett Washington ("Bart") Basham

Born April 3, 1871

Died April 3, 1931, his 60th  
birthday

(See separate pages for Basham family.)

2 Eudora Alice ("Dora") Richards

Born Dec. 28, 1876

Died March 17, 1956

Married Dec. 25, 1895

by Rev. F. M. Appling

Witnesses: J. D. Miller

William Richards

James Eligah ("Dandy") Stewart

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Died Feb. 2, 1936

(See separate pages for Stewart family.)

continued

## Joseph William Richards, continued

## 3. Lucian Arvil ("Jake") Richards

Born July 22, 1878

Died April 8, 1950

(More information on  
this family - see pp.  
75B - 75I.)

Married Allie Dora Whallen, John A. Whallen's

Born March 30, 1879

sister

Died April 7, 1943

Girtha Richards

Pearl Marie Richards MacPherson Williamton

Edna Richards Carlock

Virginia Richards Each

Harry Howard Richards

Albert David Richards

Kelly Dewitt Richards

Carletta Richards Murphy

Anna Katherine Richards

## 4. William Walter ("Little Bill") Richards

Born Sept. 5, 1879

Died May 25, 1960, age 80

Married #1 Dec. 24, 1902

Rennie Phillips

Born Nov. 10, 1880

Died Oct. 23, 1932

Her mother, Mrs. Phillips, died

Oct. 20, 1933

No children. W. W. and Rennie took Archie  
Wilson at age 5 years and raised him  
until grown.

Married #2 May 18, 1933

Aletha (Gildersleeve) Mahan ("Lethie")

Her children:

Edith Mahan married Lige Garret

Jan. 25, 1933

Charles Ewing ("Buster") Mahan

(Mr. Mahan abandoned his family  
when the children were small.)

After 1960, Aletha married #3 Ezra  
Runner (See p. 5T)

## 5. Nora Travie Richards

Born April 4, 1881

Died Aug. 23, 1971, age 90

Retired from Bell Telephone Co.

Single

## 6. Lois Maybelle Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Married Nov. 25, 1908

by Rev. A. G. Fraser

Witnesses: J. W. Richards

J. W. Fraser

J\_\_\_\_\_ J\_\_\_\_\_ ("Jake")

Richie

## Joseph William Richards, continued

## 3 Lois Mable Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Married Nov. 25, 1908

by Rev. A. G. Fraser

Witnesses: J. W. Richards

J. W. Fraser

J\_\_\_\_\_ J\_\_\_\_\_ ("Jake")

Richie

## 4 Lucian Arvill ("Jake") Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1877

Died April 8, 1950

Married Allie D. Whalin, Johnny Whalin's sister

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1879

Died April 7, 1943

A baby died Jan. 12, 1900

A baby died Dec. 14, 1914

Pearl Richards \_\_\_\_\_

Gerthie Richards \_\_\_\_\_

Virgie Richards \_\_\_\_\_

Howard Richards \_\_\_\_\_

Carlotta Richards \_\_\_\_\_

David Richards \_\_\_\_\_

Kelly Richards \_\_\_\_\_

Edna Richards \_\_\_\_\_

## 5 Nora Travie Richards

Born April 4, 1881

Died Aug. 23, 1971, age 90

Retired from Bell Telephone Co.

Single

## 6 William Walter ("Little Bill") Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1880

Died May 25, 1960, age 80

Married #1 \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_

Rennie Phillips

Born Nov. 10, 1880

Died Oct. 23, 1932

Her mother, Mrs. Phillips, died  
Oct. 20, 1933.No children. W. W. and Rennie took Archie  
Wilson at age 5 years and raised him  
until grown.

Married #2 May 18, 1933

Aletha (Gildersleeve) Mahan ("Lethie")

Her children:

Edith Mahan married Lige Garret Jan.

\* "Buster" Mahan 25, 1933

(Mr. Mahan abandoned his family when  
the children were small.)After 1960, Aletha married #3 Ezra  
Runner

\* "Buster" Mahan is Charles Ewing Mahan

continued

## Joseph William Richards, continued

## 7 Musa Belle Richards

Born Sept. 24, 1890

Died Oct. 2, 1971, age 81

Married Jan. 6, 1909

by Rev. M. H. Alexander

Witnesses: J. W. Richards

J. J. Miller

Clay Bernettie Miller \*

Born Feb. 2, 1886

Died Jan. 19, 1969, age 82

(See separate page for Clay B. Miller's  
parents and siblings.)(See separate pages for Musa and Clay B.  
Miller family.)

## 8 Herschel Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ of measles at an early  
age9 Annie Richards (This name is mentioned in one  
reference - no other information is available.)

## 10 and 11 Twins died at or soon after birth:

Son, Bernetti Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Daughter, Loretta Richards

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #3 Nov. 1, 1925

Caldonia (Young) Anderson ("Aunt Donie"), daughter  
of James Hudnall and Louisa (Miller) Young.Sister of E. G., Tim E., "Ches", "Lizzie"  
(Young) Miller

\* Helen Miller Shields said she remembers being told as a child that her father's name was Clayburn Bernettie Miller. He must have shortened his first name to Clay as other records and his tombstone show Clay B. Miller.

## Lucian Arvil Richards

- b. July 22, 1878, Warren Co., KY
- d. April 8, 1950, Warren Co., KY, bur. G.R.U. Cem.
- m. Sept. 9, 1898, Warren Co., KY

Allie Dora Whallen, John A. Whallen's sister

b. March 30, 1879

d. April 7, 1943, bur. G.R.U. Cem.

daughter of David R \_\_\_\_\_ and Cynthia A \_\_\_\_\_  
(Manning) Whallen

## Children:

## 1. Girtha Richards

b. March 30, 1900, Richardsville, KY

d. Aug. 17, 1975, Warren Co., KY

m. July 26, 1934

Malta Lowe

b. Oct. 13, 1903

d. Aug. 26, 1981, Warren Co., KY

Becky Ann Richards

b. May 14, 1938, Warren Co., KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. Aug. 9, 1963

Willard Abner Hanes

b. July 25, 1936, Mason Co., TN

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Sonja Miska Hanes

b. May 27, 1965, Warren Co., KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. June 23, 1984

John Earl Moore

b. July 25, 1964

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Amanda Renee Moore

b. March 22, 1986

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_

Andrea Lynn Moore

b. June 2, 1989

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_

Tanyika Renee Hanes

b. Sept. 28, 1968

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_

## 2. Pearl Marie Richards

b. June 3, 1902, Richardsville, KY

d. Aug. 10, 1962, Phoenix, AZ

m. #1 April 15, 1921

Samuel Andrew MacPherson

b. July 4, 1891, \_\_\_\_\_ TN

d. Feb. 2, 1962, Detroit, MI

continued

2. Pearl Marie (Richards) MacPherson, continued  
Children:

A. Ralph Joyce MacPherson

b. July 24, 1923, Grosse Pointe, MI

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. June 22, 1952

Grace Elizabeth Emerson

b. Nov. 26, 1914, Litchfield, MI

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Cheryl Ann MacPherson

b. Nov. 4, 1955

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_

Laurie Arlene MacPherson

b. Jan. 24, 1957

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. May 8, 1977

William Thomas Cardwell

b. April 26, 1956

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Christopher John Cardwell

b. May 8, 1979, Grand Rapids, MI

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_

Paul Andrew MacPherson

b. Nov. 26, 1969

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_

B. Marie MacPherson

b. Nov. 3, 1924, \_\_\_\_\_, MI

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. Aug. 3, 1947

William Clark Lyles

b. Feb. 21, 1918

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Marsha Gale Lyles

b. April 28, 1946

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. Oct. 26, 1974

\_\_\_\_\_ Sapp

b. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Gary Clark Lyles

b. Sept. 17, 1948

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_

Ruth Marie Lyles

b. July 29, 1951

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_

continued

## C. Virginia Eilean MacPherson

b. May 30, 1926

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. Feb. 17, 1961

Burnise Smith

b. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Dallas Smith

b. July 6, 1947

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Valery Smith

b. July 30, 1951

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Bennie Dawn Smith

b. Dec. 27, 1962

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

## D. Patricia Lillian MacPherson

b. May 5, 1931

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_, 1952

Mich Terzich

b. Oct. 31, 1920

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Michelle Martha Terzich

b. Feb. 7, 1955

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Robert Rivera

b. Dec. 14, 1948

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Rivera, Jr.

b. Jan. 25, 1970

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Katherine Michele Rivera

b. Sept. 21, 1971

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Sara Victoria Rivera

b. July 5, 1972

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

continued

Mark Steven Terzich

b. Oct. 17, 1956

d. \_\_\_\_\_

m. May 20, 1978

Ann Planetta

b. Nov. 25, 1956

d. \_\_\_\_\_

Nick M \_\_\_\_\_ Terzich

b. Sept. 23, 1957

d. \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_

Ralph John Terzich

b. Jan. 25, 1960

d. \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_

Pearl Marie (Richards) MacPherson m. #2 \_\_\_\_\_ Williamton

3. Edna Richards

b. March 16, 1903, Richardsville, KY

d. Dec. 13, 1977, Winter Garden, FL

m. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Guy Carlock

b. Feb. 14, 1900

d. May \_\_\_\_\_, 1985, Winter Garden, FL

No children

4. Virginia Richards

b. Jan. 22, 1905, Warren Co., KY

d. June 31?, 1971, Warren Co., KY

m. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Fred Each

b. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

d. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, Capac, MI

5. Harry Howard Richards

b. June 15, 1907, Richardsville, KY

d. Aug. 23, 1976, Warren Co., KY

m. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Bertha Chapman

b. Sept. 30, 1914

d. \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, Louisville, KY

Donald Richards

b. Dec. 26, 1934

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_

continued



## 6. Albert David Richards

b. April 28, 1913, Richardsville, KY  
 d. June 14, 1970, Warren Co., KY, bur. Fairview Cem.,  
 m. April 28, 1935, Indiana B.G., KY

Mary Elizabeth Manning

b. March 6, 1919, Warren Co., KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Daughter of James Thomas and Mary Anthia (Tarrence)

m. #2 Sept. 27, 1973, Franklin, KY Manning

Fulton White

b. June 23, 1914

d. Dec. 7, 1977

Betty Lou Richards

b. Oct. 16, 1936, Warren Co., KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. #1 Jan. 2, 1954

Virgil Douglas, Jr. (Div. May, 1964)

b. April 11, 1929, Warren Co., KY

d. Oct. 2, 1970, Louisville, KY

Stella Elizabeth Douglas

b. Feb. 1, 1956, Louisville, KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. Aug. 13, 1977, Warren Co., KY

Ardis Richard Crittenden

b. Aug. 26, 1952, White Co., AR

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Son of Joann Hughes and Calvin Lester  
 Penix

Stepfather, Donald B. Crittenden

Brenda Jo Crittenden

b. March 12, 1978, Warren Co., KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Betty Michelle Crittenden

b. July 7, 1983, Warren Co., KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Joann Douglas

b. June 3, 1958, Louisville, KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. #1 Aug. 2, 1980

Geffrey L. Carpenter

b. June 27, 1953, Iowa

m. #2 Jan. 14, 1984, Harrison Co., MS

Jerome Lee Hoffman, Jr.

b. Jan. 10, 1956, Birmingham, AL

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Son of J. L. Hoffman, Sr. and Betty  
 Jean Waddle, both b. Louisville,

Justin Lee Hoffman KY

b. July 11, 1991, Columbus, MS

continued

Michael Kelly Douglas  
 b. Sept. 26, 1963, Warren Co., KY  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_

Betty Lou (Richards) Douglas  
 m. #2 June 12, 1964, Russellville, KY  
 Willett Douglas Kirkpatrick  
 b. March 15, 1928, Laurel, MS  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Son of Robert Henry and Leah Mae (Green)  
 m. #1 Aug. 14, 1949                      Kirpatrick  
 Lois Ellen Crittenden (Div. Nov. 13, 1963)  
 Kerry Eileen Kirkpatrick  
 b. March 9, 1956  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. #1 Dec. 21, 1974  
 James Michael Hand  
 b. Oct. 27, 1955, Macon, GA  
 m. #2 Sept. 11, 1981  
 John Mansfield Andrews  
 b. Nov. 30, 1944, Birmingham, AL  
 m. #3 Nov. 1, 1988  
 Robert Bartram Goodwin  
 b. Feb. 20, 1961, Birmingham, AL  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Emmett Kevan Kirkpatrick  
 b. Aug. 7, 1965, Warren Co., KY  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. Dec. 11, 1988  
 Joanna Spencer Westmoreland  
 b. Oct. 25, 1966, Tupelo, MS  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas Ray Richards  
 b. Dec. 11, 1943, Warren Co., KY  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. June 7, 1969  
 Judy Harding  
 b. Feb. 13, 1949, Ohio  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

7. Kelly Dewitt Richards  
 b. Jan. 16, 1916, Warren Co., KY  
 d. March 8, 1950, Warren Co., KY  
 Single

## 8. Carletta Richards

b. May 4, 1918, Warren Co., KY  
 d. Sept. 6, 1981, Warren Co., KY  
 m. Jan. 9, 1936

John Joseph Murphy II

b. June 1, 1910, Warren Co., KY  
 d. Dec. 25, 1971, Warren Co., KY

Margaret Ann Murphy

b. June 18, 1937, Warren Co., KY  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. Sept. 14, 1959

Allen E \_\_\_\_\_ Hilsmeir

b. Nov. 24, 1937, Indiana

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Derek Hilsmeir

b. March 12, 1961

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Jeffrey Hilsmeir

b. May 13, 1962

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Damon Hilsmeir

b. Nov. 23, 1963

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Todd Hilsmeir

b. Sept. 27, 1965

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Sonzia Hilsmeir

b. April 6, 1967

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

John Joseph Murphy III

b. Sept 23, 1943, Warren Co., KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. July 23, 1967

Joyce Ann Perkins

b. Feb. 25, 1943

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

John Joseph Murphy IV

b. Aug. 26, 1969

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Jason Roe Murphy

b. June 16, 1971

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

continued

## Carletta (Richards) Murphy, continued

Pamela Spalding Murphy

b. April 21, 1945, Warren Co., KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. Jan. 21, 1964

Donald Frank Bladock

b. June 19, 1945

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Karen Joeene Bladock

b. Nov. 4, 1965

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Mary Ann Bladock

b. Aug. 11, 1970

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

Sharen Bladock

b. Sept. 23, 1974

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

## George Michael Murphy

b. Aug. 12, 1953, Warren Co., KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m. Jan. 28, 1978

Mickeye Lynn Morehead

b. Oct. 22, 1953

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Nancye Lynn Murphy

b. Jan. 24, 1979, Warren Co., KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

m.

## 9. Anna Katherine Richards

b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1920, Warren Co., KY

d. \_\_\_\_\_, 1920, Warren Co., KY

(Anna Young's records showed babies died Jan. 12, 1900, and Dec. 14, 1914. These must have been errors or were recorded with the wrong family.)

Lee Merta ("Mertie") (Richards) and "Bart" Basham

Children:

1 Elsie Rhea Basham

Born Dec. 8, 1894

Died May 10, 1953

Married Dec. 18, 1912

Asher Miller (See Timothy Frogg Miller)

Born April 6, 1892

Died Feb. 4, 1983

Post mistress at Richardsville, KY, for many years

1A First child died 1918, flu epidemic

1B Dorothy Lee Miller

Born March 6, 1925

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 21, 1946

by Rev. L. W. Woodward

at Broadway Methodist Church, B. G., KY

Witnesses: Louis Markham

Mary Frances (Kirby) Markham

Dr. Allen Fogle Godby, Dentist

Marilyn Jane Godby

Richard Allen Godby

Robert McDonald Godby

1C Hoyt Rhea Miller

Born Oct. 3, 1932

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 30, 1956

Ruth Ellen Moss, daughter of Mr. and

Mrs. U. D. Moss

Rhea Ellen (Miller) Boley

Nancy Lynn Miller

1D Harold Asher Miller

Born June 12, 1939

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 1, 1963

Ella Claire (or Clarine) (Richey) Butler,  
daughter of late John Quincy Richey

Once Mayor of Bowling Green, KY. Pharmacist

Kathy Renee Miller

Born April 26, 1964

Jenifer Faye Miller

Born May 11, 1967

Timothy Harold Miller

Born Jan. 21, 1973

(See Richey family tree)

Asher Miller married #2 Sept. 3 or 4, 1955

Fannie (Young) Honaker, daughter of  
Lon Young

2 Myra Bernice Basham

Born Dec. 30, 1896

Died Aug. 20, 1984

Retired from Derby Underwear Co., Bowling Green, KY

Married Dec. 31, 1913

Hobson Chesterfield ("Hop") Thomas

continued

"Mertie" and "Bart" Basham, continued

2 Myra and "Hop" Thomas, continued

2A Jesse Basham Thomas

Born Nov. 29, 1914

Died Nov. 25, 1988

Married Aug. 18, 1936

Mary Bush

Principal, Richardsville Consolidated School a few years, resigning Sept. 11, 1942, to take a similar position in Plain View, Ohio, High

William Hobson Thomas

School

Born Nov. 22, 1948

Janice (Thomas) Gomick

Born April 16, 1951

2B Roger Whitlow Thomas (See back of this page)

Born Feb. 15, 1920

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married Sept. 22, 1939

Rev. H. C. Bell's home, Bowling Green, KY

Dorothy Jane Pace

Born March 21, 1922

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Daughter of Leta (Beck) and Henry  
Schooling Pace, Waterview, KY,  
Cumberland County

Lowell Steven Thomas

Born Sept 10, 1940

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married Sept. 25, 1965

Mary E. Bentley

Virginia Beck Thomas

Born June 6, 1967

Steven Bentley Thomas

Born Sept. 25, 1968

Sarah Jane Thomas

Born Dec. 7, 1972

Susan Taylor Thomas

Born Sept. 1, 1975

Joseph Trent Thomas

Born Sept. 13, 1980

Myra Jo Thomas

Born June 18, 1942

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married Aug. 18, 1962

Donald K. Kincaid (div.)

Deborah Kay Kincaid

Born May 18, 1963

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

John Kevin Cooper

Born Jan. 15, 1964

Lawrence Robert ("Larry") Thomas

Born Aug. 6, 1943

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

continued

## 2B Roger Whitlow Thomas, continued

## Lawrence Robert Thomas, continued

Married Jan. 2, 1965

Priscilla Lee ("Prissy") Bell

Bonnie Bell Thomas

Born Nov. 10, 1966

Amanda Lee Thomas

Born April 1, 1972

Julia Paige Thomas

Born Sept. 27, 1974

Jane Carol Thomas

Born Dec. 16, 1944

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married Dec. 31, 1966

William Tandy ("Bill") Milam

Alan David Milam

Born April 25, 1971

Rebecca Suzanne Milam

Born April 15, 1975

Jennifer Marie Milam

Born June 11, 1982

Alan Terry Thomas

Born Nov. 10, 1947

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married Dec. 30, 1972

Cynthia Sue Roberts (div.)

Alan Roger Thomas

Born Aug. 16, 1976

Anthony Blake Thomas

Born April 7, 1981

Ann Leta Thomas

Born Aug. 26, 1949

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married July 6, 1968

Danny Hager Crank

William O. Crank

Born Nov. 20, 1969

Scott Thomas Crank

Born March 17, 1971

Jennifer Neal Crank

Born June 6, 1975

Thomas Pace ("Tom") Thomas

Born July 4, 1951

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married Dec. 16, 1978

Shahin Gholami

Born and grew up in Abodan, Iran

Macky Thomas

Born Nov. 18, 1979

Bubba Lou Thomas

Born June 18, 1985

continued

## 2B Roger Whitlow Thomas, continued

Nancy Lou Thomas

Born June 18, 1953

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Aug. 10, 1974

Keith Amon Evanoff

Kristopher Amon Evanoff

Born Aug. 4, 1978

Mona Lisa Thomas

Born Nov. 1, 1954

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Aug. 28, 1976

Pascal Gerald Redfern

Born in Nancy, France, and was  
adopted by an Ill. family  
when he was 3 years old.

Samuel Pascal Redfern

Born Sept. 14, 1977

Serena Nicole Redfern

Born May 15, 1980

Solomon Isaac Redfern

Born March 23, 1982

Alexander Thomas Redfern

Born March 17, 1984

Abigail Leigh Redfern

Born Jan. 28, 1986

Annabelle Redfern

Born May 20, 1988

Elizabeth Jane Redfern

Born Feb. 15, 1991

## "Mertie" and "Bart" Basham, continued

## 3 William Brett Basham

Born July 18, 1899, near Richardsville, KY

Died March 19, 1967, buried Fairview Cemetery

Fire Chief, city of Bowling Green, KY

Married April 2, 1920, Mitchellville, TN, Sumner County

Beatrice Lee Campbell

Born Dec. 5, 1903, in Warren Co., KY

Daughter of Jerry Ellen (Morris) and Harvy

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Campbell

## 3A Helen Juanita Basham

Born Nov. 20, 1921

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married March 30, 1941

James Clayburn Hammond

Born Oct. 17, 1919

Son of Nell (Willoughby) and Ernest

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ C. Hammond

Helen Elizabeth Hammond

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married James McDarmitt

continued



- 3A Helen Juanita (Basham) Hammond, continued  
 Helen Elizabeth (Hammond) McDarmitt, continued  
 Keven Allen McDarmitt  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 Kyle Lee McDarmitt  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 Janet Elaine Hammond  
 Born Feb. 6, 1949  
 Single
- 3B Raymond Morris Basham  
 Born Jan. 25, 1923, B. G., KY  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married Oct. 23, 1945  
 Mary Katherine ("Carrie") Witt  
 Born Jan. 26, 1923, Franklin, KY  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Linda Katherine Basham  
 Born Sept. 23, 1946, B. G., KY  
 Single  
 Morris Brett Basham  
 Born Dec. 20, 1951, B. G., KY  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married April 11, 1975  
 Elizabeth J \_\_\_\_\_ Rigsby  
 1 daughter  
 1 son  
 Gary Raymond Basham  
 Born Aug. 25, 1956, B. G., KY  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married #1 Loretta \_\_\_\_\_ (div.)  
 Married #2 July 18, 1987  
 Angela Marie VanFleet  
 1 daughter (which marriage?)  
 Joan Leslie Basham (adopted)  
 Born July 17, 1944, Franklin, KY  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married #1 James Wright (div.)  
 Married #2 Feb. 28, 1978  
 Harlan K. Peay  
 1 daughter (which marriage?)  
 1 son (which marriage?)
- 3C Martha Christine Basham  
 Born Oct. 17, 1924, B. G., KY  
 Died Feb. 25, 1990  
 Married #1 Jan. 25, 1941, Little Rock, Ark.  
 Charles D. Campbell, Sr.  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 Carolyn Faye Campbell  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 Married Michael Calvert  
 2 sons

continued

3C Martha Christine (Basham) Campbell, continued  
Barbara Ann Campbell

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Married Bradley Petty  
1 daughter  
1 son

Charles D. Campbell, Jr.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Married #1 Carol Zachery (div.)  
Married #2 Debbie Jenkins  
1 son (which marriage?)

Debbie Ellen Campbell

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Married #1 Jimmie King (div.)  
Married #2 Steven Joseph Brooks  
2 sons (which marriage?)  
1 daughter (which marriage?)

Martha Christine (Basham) Campbell

Married #2 April 1, 1972 (after Mr. Campbell died)  
Oscar Marti  
(No children from the second marriage)

3D Margaret Jane Basham

Born May 27, 1928

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 March 2, 1946, Franklin, KY

Harry Gilmore Elrod (div.)

Born June 17, 1920, Oakland, KY

Died Nov. 2, 1977, B. G., KY

Son of Pearl (Duckett) and Ira  
Gilmore Elrod

Jerri Susan Elrod

Born March 29, 1949

Married April 5, 1969

David Barton Hatcher

Michael David Hatcher

Born Dec. 22, 1974

Richard McCabe Hatcher

Born Feb. 2, 1979

Margaret Jane (Basham) Elrod

Married #2 March 13, 1961

Louie Hall Nichols (div.)

(No children from the second marriage)

3E Charlotte Ann Basham

Born Jan. 27, 1932

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married May 14, 1949

Norman B. Hudson

Born March 15, 1927

Died June 28, 1990

Norman Allen Hudson

Born May 27, 1950

Married #1 Shrylyn Ann Morehead (div.)

continued

## Norman Allen Hudson, continued

Kay Alleyson Hudson

Born Jan. 26, 1975

Anne Marie Hudson

Born Feb. 20, 1977

Charles Allen Hudson

Born March 14, 1979

Married #2 July 1, 1989, Franklin, KY

Mary Ann Rafferty (Her first husband's name was Lanham.)

## 3F Twins:

Larry Basham

Harry Basham

Born Jan. 7, 1939

Both are single

## "Mertie" and "Bart" Basham, continued

## 4 Joyce Basham

Born Sept. 20, 1903

Died Oct. 21, 1955

Married June 4, 1924

Jessie Marie Taylor

Born Sept. 2, 1907

Died May 10, 1991, buried Fairview Cem.

Betty Joyce Basham

Born May 20, 1928

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

Billy Basham

Born March 12, 1931

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

Ronall Lee ("Ronnie") Basham

Born Dec. 22, 1941

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

## 5 Ruby Eloise Basham

Born Feb. 16, 1906

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Dec. 27, 1922

Carl D \_\_\_\_\_ Runner

Born April 16, 1899

Died Aug. 26, 1940, age 41

One son, Carlos Runner

Born March 24, 1925

Died March 29, 1969, age 44

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Estill Lee McNutt

continued

## 6 Novice Merline Basham

b. Oct. 19, 1908

d. Nov. 17, 1987, from an auto-truck accident in B. G. KY

m. Oct. 17, 1925

William Thomas Runner, bro. of Carl D. Runner

Daug. Billie Faye Runner, died in infancy

MARGARET JANE NORRIS, wife #2 of J. W. Richards

Squire Granville E. Speck had married Martha Norris. Margaret Jane Norris went to Richardsville to visit her sister, Martha, and while in Richardsville she met the recently widowed Joseph William Richards and his young son Henry. Margaret married J. W., reared his son, Henry, and became the mother of eleven more children, seven of whom lived to adulthood.

## Granville Elliot Speck - "Squire Speck"

b. April 7, 1843

d. Aug. 26, 1922

m. Martha Norris

b. Aug. 6, 1842

d. Dec. 29, 1932

## 1 Lewis Speck

b.

d.

m. Ada White

d. June 18, 1957, in Oklahoma City, OK and bu. there, age 88

## a Gilbert Speck

b.

d. May 8, 1967, age 77

m. Mary Osborne

d. Jan. 24, 1971, age 77

Sister of Opal (Osborne) Basham (Mrs. R. O. Basham p. 78 H)

## B Grace Speck

b.

d.

m.

## Ruth Speck

b.

d.

m.

## 25 James Michael "Jim" Speck, steam boat captain on the Miss. R.

b. March 12, 1873

Jul 23 1957

d. July 23, 1957, age 84

84  
1873

m. Julia Emma Whalin

b. April 11, 1866, Butler Co., KY

d. Oct. 9, 1939

## G. Hyman Speck

b.

d. June 16, 1956, age 59, bu. Nashville, TN

Single

## Mona Speck

b.

d.

m. Charles M. "Charlie" Howard

d. Feb. 6, 1962, age 73

continued

## James Michael "Jim" Speck, continued

Horace Speck

b.

d.

m. Velma Whalin

Syble Sheila Speck

b. Nov. 15, 1906

d. Jan. 28, 1971

m. Jesse Payne June 19, 1927

b. Oct. 11, 1906

d. Sept. \_\_, 1976

Freda Gordon Payne

b. May 12, 1928

d.

m. Billy W. Burns Feb. 28, 1953 (div.)

James Robert Burns

b. Feb. 7, 1955

d.

m.

David Payne

b. June \_\_, 1931

d. Jan. \_\_, 1962

m.

Cherry Payne

b. Jan. \_\_, 1957

Robert "Bobby" Payne

b. Feb. 24, 1934

d.

m.

Deborah Louise Payne, b. Aug. 18, 1953

Robert Barkley Payne, b. Jan. 13, 1964

Shelia Jane Payne, b. Oct. 25, 1965

Will Speck, lawyer

b.

d.

m.

Florence Dall Speck

b. May 13, 1870, Richardsville, KY

d. June 14, 1954, age 84 m. Nov. 15, 1888

m. Hiram Abiff "Biff" Basham, brother to Bartlett W. Basham  
(pp. 73 and 76)

b. March 29, 1865

d. Jan. 9, 1928. He and Florence bu. Fairview Cem.

Son of Hiram Simmons and Paradine (Taylor) Basham

Son of Bartlett and Nicey (Simmons) Basham

Ottie Belle (Basham) Howard Hudson (Mrs. Dan Hudson)

b.

d. June 3, 1971, age 81

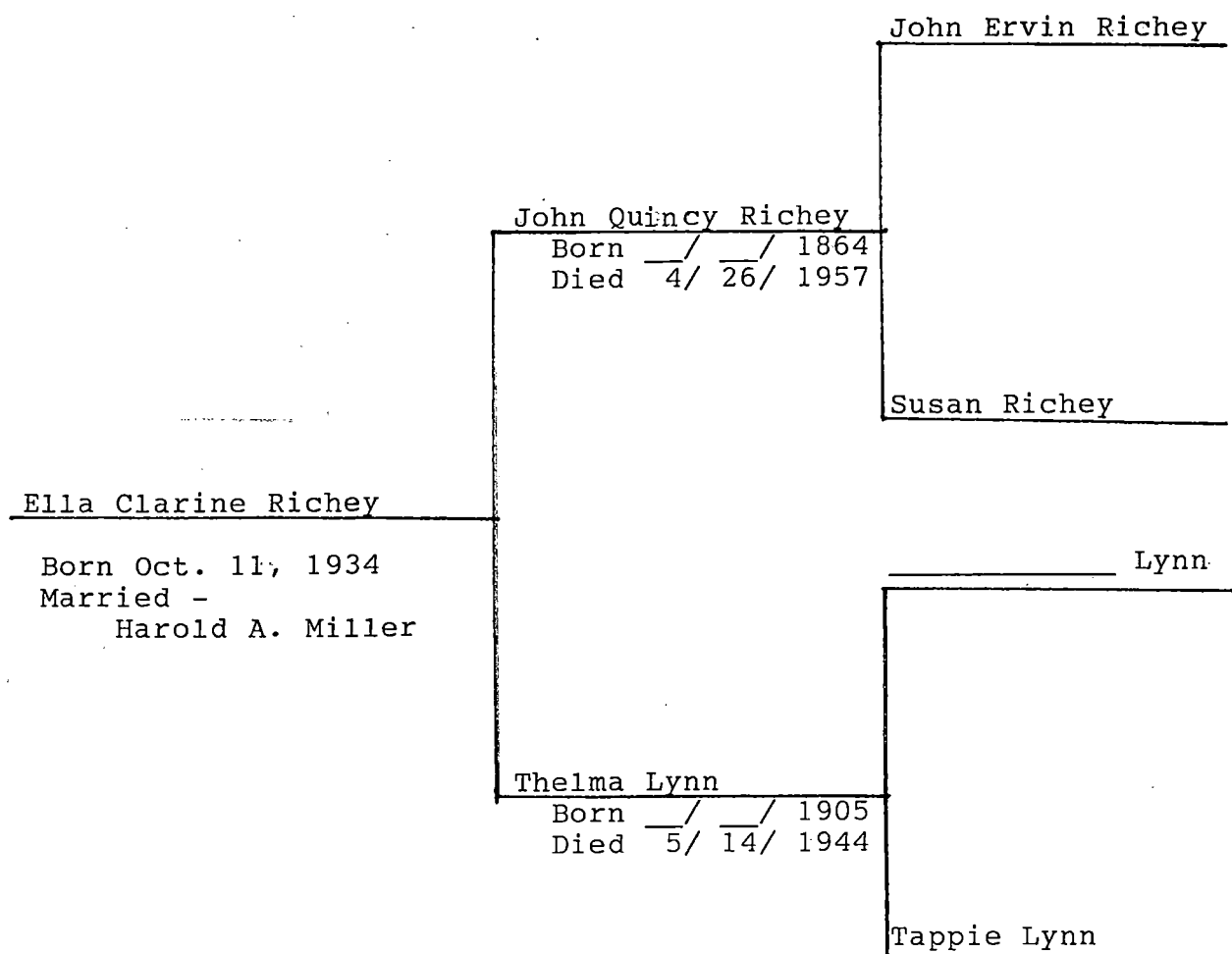
✓ Rue Overton Basham, medical doctor

b. Feb. 12, 1892

d. June 8, 1974

continued

## RICHEY FAMILY (See Harold Asher Miller)



John Q. Richey had 3 sisters: Martha, Ella, Hattie  
 Henry Richey died in Texas  
 John Q's parents died in Texas  
 2 brothers died in Texas - one was Elmer Richey

Thelma (Lynn) Richey had a brother named Harlin Lynn. He  
 was killed by a train at Cave City or Horse Cave, Ky.,  
 in 1954 or 1955.

Bud Richey is buried at Old Zion in Barren Co. (He is not  
 identified, nor is his relationship to any of the above  
 given. This family tree was taken from a hand-written  
 one - author not known.)

✓ Rue Overton Basham, continued  
m. Opal Osborne

b.

d. Oct. 1, 1971, age 57, hanged herself

3 children:

Katherine Basham

Phillip Basham

Elizabeth Basham

✓ Mary Marda Basham

b.

d.

m. William E. "Bill" Payne, Sr.

b.

d. July 2, 1952, age 64

✓ William E. Payne, Jr.

b.

d. June 22, 1966, age 49

m. Juanita Lanthrope

✓ Cecil Stanley Basham

b. May 19, 1904

d. Feb. 9, 1990

m. Virginia Christine Fisher

Family - see page 45

Hiram Wray Basham - see pages 46 and 47

b. Sept. 28, 1910

d. Oct. 3, 1991

m. Maxine Rone

1 son, Shellie Wray Basham

✓ Estella Mae "Stella" Speck

b.

d. April 13, 1962, age 79

m. William L. "Bill" Davis

b.

d. Jan. 26, 1952, age 68

Daughter, Lucille (Davis) McGrew

b. June 20, 1921

d.

✓ Dorsey Speck

b.

d.

m. Archie Alexander

✓ Musie (or Musa) Speck

b.

d.

m.

✓ Bertha Speck

b.

d.

m.

✓ Lonie (or Lona) Speck

b.

d.

m.

(Two of these three named were married to the same man, one after the other died young.)

962  
79  
83

Margaret Jane (Norris) Richards and Martha (Norris) Speck's  
father was:

William Roland Norris (Census 1850/60 Overton Co., TN  
" 1870/80 Clinton Co., KY

b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1816, Wilkes Co., N. C.

d. Nov. 7, 1903, bu. Clinton Co., KY

Son of Thomas Gilbert Norris

m. Mary E. "Polly" Jones

b. April \_\_, 1821 in Virginia. In 1900, lived with  
Robert and Rachel Hudson. Came to Clinton Co.,  
KY ca 1867.

d. After 1900

Daughter of Sarah (Taylor) and Abraham Jones



Eudora Alice ("Dora") (Richards) and J. E. ("Dandy") Stewart

1 "Sankie" Stewart

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Died Feb. 13, 1918, flu epidemic (according to

2 Horace Iral Stewart brother, Wilbur) age 22

Born March 13, 1897

Died March 15, 1964, age 67

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Mable McMillin

Born Nov. 4, 1902

Died Jan. 19, 1973, age 70

One son, Kenneth Stewart

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_ (about 1925)

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. Air Force

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_ (about 1946)

Lois Humphrey, daughter of "Bill" and  
Lena Humphrey. "Bill" was lock  
master at Green Castle, Ky.

3 Nancy ("Nan") Stewart

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1899

Died Dec. 8, 1979

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Leslie Puckett

Daughter, Laslie Iral (Puckett) Skaggs

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1918

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Son, James Wilton ("Buddy") Puckett

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1920

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

4 Mable Stewart

Born Dec. 26, 1903

Died Oct. 9, 1989

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Paul Moates

Paula Moates

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1918

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Edd Baker

Marie Moates

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

5 Darrell Stewart

Born Dec. 6, 1905

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married 4 times:

Rose \_\_\_\_\_

Florence \_\_\_\_\_

Jane \_\_\_\_\_, died 1985

Ruth \_\_\_\_\_

continued

## Eudora Alice and J. E. Stewart, continued

## 6 Wilbur Stewart

Born Oct. 29, 1908 (had 2 teeth, weighed 15 lbs.)

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

Geneva Davenport

## Wilma Kaye Stewart

Born March 15, 1939

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 June 9, 1957

by Rev. C. P. Walton

Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Young

Harold Wilson

Daughter, Caryn Wilson

Born April 17, 1962

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson

Son, Jimmie Johnson

Born Oct. 30, 1972

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

## Allen Brian Stewart

Born Jan. 1, 1941

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Judy Young, daughter of Mrs. Lois M. Young\*

Daughter, Tina Stewart

Born June 13, 1960

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1982

Son, Todd Stewart

Born June 11, 1967

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Military, in Saudi Arabia, Nov. 1990

## \* Judy Young's parents:

Otha W. Young

Born Jan. 7, 1913

Died May 18, 1946, buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

Lois M. Young

Born Aug. 22, 1917

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #2 Dec. 23, 1952

Preston Cole

Musa Belle (Richards) and Clay B. Miller

1 Inez Miller

Born Nov. 1, 1909

Died April 13, 1992 Morgantown, KY. Buried Sandy Creek Cemetery.

Married Dec. 24, 1924

Elbert Jesse Barrow

Edwin Harold Barrow

Born Sept. 22, 1928

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Lavelle \_\_\_\_\_

Edwin Harold Barrow, Jr. ("Eddie")

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Beverly Johnson

Daughter, Heather Roxanne Barrow

Born Nov. 8, 1981

Son, Jesse Barrow

Born June 10, 1987

Audrey June Barrow

Born June 15, 1930

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Edwin Audley Hunt

Son, Jeffrey Vaughn Hunt

Daughter, Rebecca Hunt

Married David Shadowen

(Both are doctors in Bowling Green, Ky.)

Jesse Allen Barrow

Born Feb. 27, 1953

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 30, 1972

Wilma Mason

Daughter, Debbie Barrow

Born Jan. 10, 1974

Son, Joey Barrow

Born April 3, 1978

2 Wallace Evans Miller

Born Sept. 30, 1912

Died July 10, 1980

Married Louise Pickle

Daughters:

Martha Elaine Miller married Paul Jones

Linda Lou Miller married Charles Bean

Ann Celia Miller married Mike Watson

3 Rena Isabel Miller

Born March 27, 1915

Died July 1, 1985

Married #1 Elvis Miller

Wray Kenton Miller

Born May 10, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Betty \_\_\_\_\_ from Scotland

continued

- 3 Rena Isabel Miller, continued  
 Rex Lloyd Miller  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, age 7 years  
 Married #2 Dwight Cherry Smith, funeral director,  
 Morgantown, Ky.  
 No children
- 4 Marguerite Miller  
 Born June 1, 1918  
 Died Jan. 15, 1992  
 Married April 17, 1948  
 Jack Madison  
 Born Sept. 29, 1913  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Camilla Carolyn Madison  
 Born Nov. 9, 1949  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married Joseph Timothy Nemeth  
 Born July 12, 19\_\_\_\_  
 Mary Margaret ("Maggie") Nemeth  
 Born Dec. 22, 1982
- 5 Geneva Lee Miller  
 Born Aug. 7, 1921  
 Died Aug. 16, 1982  
 Married Charles Childers  
 Larry Steven Childers  
 Shawn Brian Childers  
 Tawana (Childers) Willis
- 6 Helen Elizabeth Miller  
 Born June 6, 1928  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married #1 May 31, 1946  
 Willis Keith Alford  
 Born Jan. 21, 1927  
 Died Nov. 10, 1964  
 Sheila Ann Alford  
 Born Sept. 2, 1953  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married Steven Taylor  
 Married #2 Oct. 10, 1958  
 Randell Shields  
 Born June 28, 1930  
 Died May 7, 1974  
 Leslie Randell Shields  
 Born March 24, 1963  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married Donna Jean Lehman  
 Randell Clay Shields  
 Born Aug. 17, 1987 in El Paso, Texas  
 Elizabeth Jean Shields  
 Born June 24, 1990 in Fairbanks, Alaska

continued

## Musa Belle (Richards) and Clay B. Miller, continued

## 7 Nadine Miller

Born Dec. 3, 1930

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married Dec. 26, 1948

by Rev. L. W. Woodward

Witnesses: Jason Hale Young

Jean Farley

Dr. John Carroll Burris

One son, Robyn Blaine Burris

Born Jan. 27, 1958

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married Alicia Pilar Foy

Born May 13, 1957

Jonathon Robyn Foy Burris

Born July 16, 1984

Angelique Hart Burris

Born June 10, 1989

## CLAY B. MILLER'S PARENTS AND SIBLINGS:

Father - Timothy Frogg Miller

Born Aug. 15, 1858

Died Jan. 29, 1938

Married Dec. 27, 1884

Josephine Isabelle Miller

Born June 12, 1860

Died Jan. 21, 1948

1 Clay Bernettie Miller (Clayburn Bernettie Miller)

Born Feb. 2, 1886

Died Jan. 19, 1969

2 Nellie Miller

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, age 11 years

3 Asher Miller

Born April 6, 1892

Died Feb. 4, 1983

(See Lee Merta and "Bart" Basham - Elsie)

4 Maggie Miller

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_

Died Sept. 14, 1962

Married Marvin Taylor

5 Lorene Miller

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_

Died Oct. 4, 1971

Married Dennis Moranville

No children

Helen (Miller) Shields contributed the following. Marguerite (Miller) and Jack Madison went to a sale at Tim Young's homeplace. They bought some things, and this letter was found among them. Only one record mentions "Annie" as a child of Margaret and J. W. Richards.

"Once again the summoning angel has thrust forth its hand and plucked a human flour (flower) to assist in decorating the selestial realm of our greatest devine.

"The angel of death has visited Richardsville community and has carried with it to its eternal clime the soul of Sister Margaret Richards.

"Sister Margaret Richards was born in Cumberland County, Tennessee, Sept. 28, 1851. She was married to Brother J. W. Richards December 4th, 1872, and to this union there have been born eleven children; five are deceased and six are living. Sister Richards professed faith in Christ at the age of 19 and joined the M. E. South church at Green River Union, Richardsville, Ky., and was a faithful member until her death. After walking the ways of life for seventy one years and seven months, she was invited by the devine hand to reap the eternal fruit of her hand. When her spirit made its flight from the earthly vail of flesh and blood on the 29th day of April (1922).

"In the death of Sister Richards the Green River Union Church lost one of its devoted members and the community lost a neighbor and friend, but Sister Richards leaves behind her husband Brother J. W. Richards of Richardsville and children. Sister Dora Stewart of Richardsville, L. A. Richards Bowling Green. W. W. Richards Richardsville. Trava Richards Bowling Green. Mable Riche Indianapolis. Mussy B. Miller Richardsville and with these many grand children to greave after their earthly loss."

(The writer of this letter is unidentified.)

Mary Belle Richards

Born April 19, 1854

Died Oct. 28, 1948

Married Samuel R. Cherry April 13, 1874

Born April 9, 1844, at Halls Chapel, Warren Co., KY

Died July \_\_\_\_, 1921, Dania, Fla.

Adelia Belle Cherry

Born \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, 1875

Died \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, 1961

Married Rev. Charles David Ward, April 29, 1897

1860 - 1908

Methodist minister and missionary to the Indians

Both are buried in Miami, Fla.

Mary Elizabeth Ward (1900 - 1906)

Charles David Ward, Jr. (1905 - 1970)

Susan Margaret Cherry

Born Oct. 28, 1877

Died Sept. 15, 1940

Married Hugh Burns

Born \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, 1880

Died \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, 1967

Margaret Susan Burns (the reverse of her mother's name.

One reference gave her as Margaret

Susie - she may have been called

"Susie")

Born July 19, 1920

Died \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

Married #1 1941, \_\_\_\_ Tailer who sailed for  
Europe during World War II and disappeared.

One child, Richard Burns (Tailer) Knight

Born Jan. 9, 19\_\_

Married #2 William Z. Knight, Sept. 12, 1946

Twins: Mary Lou Knight

Janice Sue Knight

Born April 4, 1948

William Robert Knight

Born June 26, 1950

Hugh Allen Knight

Born Aug. 30, 1953

Norman Estell Cherry

Born Oct. 9, 1880

Died July 8, 1947

Married May Belle \_\_\_\_

Born May 25, 1891

Died July 10, 1965

Norma Mae Cherry

Born May 4, 1916

Died \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

Married Bill Sims, Oct. 31, 1936

Patricia Sims

Born Aug. 25, 1937

Judy Sims

Born Jan. 1, 1941

Ronnie Sims

Born Nov. 9, 1942

continued

## Norman Estell Cherry, continued

## Charles David Cherry

Born Jan. 20, 1919

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 1, 1956

Terry McNally

## Ella Estell Cherry

Born Sept. 26, 1921

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Oct. \_\_, 1950

Roland Ford

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died Feb. \_\_, 1989

## Bonnie Ler Cherry

Born Sept. 26, 1924

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Jan. 9, 1947

Orville New

## Vernon New

Born June 24, 1950

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

## Sue New

Born Feb. 16, 1953

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

## Gail New

Born Feb. 19, 1958

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

## Norman Estell Cherry, Jr.

Born Sept. 3, 1926

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 \_\_\_\_\_

Russell Cherry

Born May 22, 1951

Married #2 Dec. 17, 1962

Kathy Lawson

## Malcolm Dean Cherry

Born July 6, 1931

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Feb. 25, 1957

Betty Reams

## Twila Cherry

Born Nov. 27, 1959

Died Sept. 10, 1969

## Samuel Davidson Cherry

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1885

Died May 6, 1961

Married Dec. \_\_, 1913

Katie Etta Briscoe

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1890

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1980

Served as pastor to 14 Methodist churches in North Georgia  
during his lifetime

continued



Samuel Davidson Cherry, continued

Samuel Davidson Cherry, Jr., retired Lockheed employee

Born March 29, 1916

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Mary Evelyn Farmer June 15, 1940

Born Oct. 16, 1917

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Evelyn Lois Cherry

Born Sept. 11, 1946

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

Samuel Davidson Cherry, III

Born Sept. 15, 1955

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

Kathleen Carol Cherry

Born Dec. 21, 1960

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

Francis Lamar Cherry

Born Aug. 29, 1919

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Claribel Louise ("Dolly") Roper

Born Feb. 25, 1924

Children:

Nancy Louise Cherry

Born Oct. 15, 1944

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

The earliest records available to date indicate that the Cherry family was in Normandy between 911AD and 1000AD under the name "Cerisis". Normandy was invaded by the Vikings from Norway. There is some speculation that the "Cerisis" came from Norway, but there is too little proof to be conclusive. The name evolved from "Cerisis" to "Cerois" by 1350AD. A large group of "Cerois" migrated into the Orleans area of France, and by 1350AD had established themselves as "Cherris" of Orleans to distinguish themselves from the "Cerois" family in Normandy. They became active in the Huguenot religion and through intermarriage became heirs of Duc Gaston of Orleans who was murdered in 1411AD by the Catholic Church because of his support of the Huguenots; the Chateau of Perfonds was his home. The "Cherris" were among those who fled France after the "Great Massacre" in 1572. By 1580 Francis "Cherris" (by now Francis Cherry) settled in Cornwall, England. Queen Elizabeth selected him for a

mission to Russia to establish trade treaties. This he handled with such success that he was named for Knighthood in 1603, the ceremony taking place on July 4, 1604, in London.

Francis Cherry's first wife, Margaret, born probably before 1560, died in 1595, at the birth of their 12th child. In 1604 Sir Francis Cherry married a second wife, Elizabeth, who was named in 1613 as "Widow", giving us the date of his death as between 1604 and 1613. The date of his birth was probably in the 1540s.

Two of Sir Francis Cherry's daughters married men who were knighted also. Of his sons, some settled in Ireland, some in England, and some in Virginia, in America. Of those who went to Virginia, John Cherry went in 1603; Francis Cherry in 1643; and Richard Cherry in 1655. All three intermarried with Huguenots. Of Sir Francis Cherry's sons who went to Ireland, a descendant, David Cherry, with his wife, Margaret, came from Autrim Co., North Ireland, to America before the Revolution. David Cherry was the first generation of this branch of Cherrys in America.

David and Margaret Cherry lived first in Charleston, South Carolina, and then moved to Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, at that time called "Pee Dee River" County. Their children were George, William, and James. Records show on the Council of Defense that George and William joined in the American Revolution Oct. 9, 1775, and that both were in Captain Lido's Company, South Carolina Regiment.

George Cherry married Jane Chestnut

Daughter of David and Janett (Brown)  
Chestnut in Autrim Co., Ireland

Children:

George Cherry - no further information

David Cherry moved to Illinois because he did not believe  
in slavery

William Cherry married #1 Lottie Hopkins

8 children

married #2 Frances Taylor in 1805 (see below)

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1784

Died Nov. 17, 1852

10 children (see chart, page 89)

James Cherry - no further information

James Taylor

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1615, in Carlisle, England

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1697 in Virginia

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

James Taylor II and 3 other children

James Taylor II

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1664, in Virginia

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Martha Thompson

Zachary Taylor 1707 - 1768

Married #2 Mrs. Esther Watt Blackburn

Joseph Taylor 1751 - 1815

Married Sara Best in 1783

Frances Taylor 1784 - Nov. 17, 1852

The foregoing (Mary Belle Richards Cherry) information was provided by Samuel Davidson Cherry, Jr., grandson of Mary Belle, and Dr. William Bailey Cherry, nephew of Henry Hardin Cherry. (Please refer to the Captain William Cherry and George Washington Cherry family group charts that follow.)

Thomas Crittenden Cherry and Henry Hardin Cherry of Western Kentucky University fame, Allen A. Cherry, and William Bailey Cherry were all brothers. George Washington Cherry's son, William Bailey Cherry, married Cora Belle Gott Oct. 31, 1912. This couple's son, Dr. William Bailey Cherry, is the gentleman named above. There is family connection in a round-about way even through this Cherry line. Esther Gott and Lily Gott were sisters, and Cora Belle Gott was their older half-sister. Esther Gott married Homer Young, brother of Arch Young who married Anna Flora. (See Emanuel R. Flora pages.) Lily Gott married Roy Almond.

A house that stood at 1214 College Street, Bowling Green, KY, was demolished in October, 1990, to make room for Bowling Green's Public Library's new parking lot. This house was once occupied by Cora Belle (Gott) Cherry and her children sometime after her husband's death in 1921. The children are the above named Dr. William Bailey Cherry and his sister, Marion Allen Cherry who was named for their father's brother, Allen A. Cherry who died young. After Cora Belle Cherry died, Roy and Lily Almond lived there with the children.

An effort was made to preserve the house and move it, but several house movers said moving the house would result in more structural damage than could be economically repaired. The Bowling Green-Warren County Arts Commission and the Landmark Association were allowed to salvage what they could from the house before it was torn down.

Allen A. Cherry - (brother of George Washington Cherry)

Born March 2, 1808

Died April 12, 1891

Married Margaret Wilkes from Virginia

Born March 25, 1810

Died April 29, 1878

Children:

Columbus Cherry

Harrison Cherry

Budd Cherry

Adeline Cherry

Samuel R. Cherry married Mary Belle Richards \*

Rubin Cherry

Dick Cherry

Sallie Cherry

\* Mary Belle Richards, when she was 16 years old in 1870, went to her older sister, Ann Richards Davidson, in Evansville, Indiana, to go to school. She stayed with the Davidsons several years, and she and her niece, Henrietta Davidson, formed a life-long friendship during that time.

Data taken from tombstones, a family Bible kept by Adelia Belle Cherry Ward, numerous letters to Mary Belle Cherry from T. C. Cherry of Bowling Green, and letters to Mary Belle from relatives in England during the late 1800's provided information. Note that the Davidson name still is carried by Mary Belle's descendants.

Aside from being ancestors of or related to us Flora-Miller descendants, many of the people recorded to this point influenced us in other ways. One way was through the area churches. When I was a little girl, there were Mt. Zion Church of Christ, Mt. Pleasant Church of Christ, Riverside Christian Church, a Baptist (log) Church near Riverside, Green River Union Church, Cherry's Chapel Methodist Church, Wesley's Chapel Methodist Church, Mt. Pisgah Methodist Church and Hall's Chapel Church across Barren River. Since then, Churches of Christ have been built near Ray's Branch and at Richardsville. A Baptist Church is at Richardsville.

Green River Union Church, built on one of the highest points in the area, is probably best known by the most people, especially since many of the deceased are buried in Green River Union Cemetery adjacent on three sides to the Church. Earliest records of Green River Union were destroyed in a fire that burned the home of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph William Richards. A daughter of Jacob and Margaret Miller (I think Mary "Polly") married John Honaker in Butler Co. in 1811. When she died (one record said 1815, another 1830), her body was brought to her father's land on a sled and was buried on this high point. Her mother died around 1832 and was buried beside her. The church had been organized about 1820 in the home of either "Uncle Rob" Taylor or James Hudnal, and soon after the burials, the Meeting House organization built a log church near the graves. The yellow poplar weatherboarded Union Meeting House that replaced it was built between 1840 and 1850. For many years only Methodists had church services there, but other denominations had met there. During the 1940's, the Methodist congregation built a new Methodist Church and had its first Sunday service on June 1, 1947, with mortgage-burning ceremony in 1954. A tornado on April 27, 1971, destroyed Cherry's Chapel Church, and the Methodist congregation rebuilt it on the same location.

The first parsonage for the Richardsville Circuit of Methodist Churches was built during the 1880's on land in Richardsville given by G. W. and Hester T. Campbell. It was replaced with a new one at a cost of \$13,352.68 by Mt. Pisgah, Cherry's Chapel, and Richardsville Methodist congregations in 1961 on the same site as the first one which is near the Richardsville School.

Most of our ancestors were farmers. A few were ministers, school teachers, and even politicians. No doubt, politics played its part in their destinies anyway.

One-room schools dotted the landscape. Riverside, Richardsville, Cherry's Chapel, Fairview (between Richardsville and Riverside) and Rays Branch each had its school. Teachers boarded in private homes, rode horseback to their jobs, and the children walked.

Sarah (Miller) and Emanuel Rochild Flora's children walked to Rays Branch School. Their youngest child, Alma, told of riding behind Bertha Young, her teacher, when she had a sprained ankle. Emanuel did not like his middle name and did not use it; he did not often use even the initial. He was a farmer. Their farm was on the East side of Highway 185 some six miles North of Bowling Green near where Highway 263 leaves 185. Exposed limestone rock and

cedar trees were abundant. Their house burned in 1926 and a new one replaced it on the same site.

Please refer to Chart #1, page 8, and Chart #2, page 28 to get in mind the relationships of the following people:

Chart 1, #1 - Emanuel Roechild Flora was the oldest of his surviving siblings, which probably accounts for his responsible nature and the fact that he was quite frugal. He died at his home Nov. 18, 1934, 11 P. M., age 81, of Bright's Disease. He was buried Nov. 20, 1934 in Green River Union Cemetery. His parents, (Chart 1, # 2 and #3) were Henry and Sarah Ann (Miller) Flora. Note that Elizabeth Miller #5 and David Miller # 6, Chart 1, and John Benjamin Miller # 4, Chart 2, are all children of Jacob and Margaret Miller. This made Henry and Sarah pretty close kin! Emanuel and Sarah were related also, but not as closely. Henry Flora died at age 81 and his wife Sarah at age 68. Both are buried in Green River Union Cemetery beside their five young children.

Chart 1, #10, #11, #12, #13 - Jacob Miller was of Pennsylvania Dutch descent. He and Margaret Penner were married in Pennsylvania. Anna's record said Margaret was buried in G. R. U. Cem. Jacob's will, proved in April 1834 term of court, did not name his wife an heir but named all 12 children. We assume she had died before 1834 and that they were both buried in G. R. U. Cem.

Sarah(Miller) Flora was crippled by a fall on ice. Her wrist was broken, and her back was injured so that she developed severe curvature of the spine. (Today, this condition probably would be diagnosed as osteoporosis.) After Emanuel's death, their son, M. Ethel and his wife Vollie bought the farm, and Sarah moved to a house she and Emanuel owned in Richardsville. She had live-in help, the first of whom were Nora Alford and her son Earl. Later some of the granddaughters and her sister Eliza lived with her. There were others not related to her. She lived nearest her daughter Anna Young. She spent her last few weeks with Ethel and Vollie in the same house she and Emanuel had lived in. During her last few years, she had a series of cerebral hemorrhages and died in Ethel's house 5:30 P. M., Nov. 20, 1944, age 86, 10 years after Emanuel's burial. She was buried beside Emanuel Nov. 23, 1944, and their graves are marked with a pink granite stone. Sarah was respectfully called "Aunt Sally Flora" by most who knew her, whether related or not.

p. 28-Chart 2, #2 and #3 - Christian Henry Miller married Hannah Richards on her 16th birthday. Henry and Hannah both died in 1923, he at age 89 and she at age 81. Henry's father, John Benjamin Miller, #4 Chart 2, was married three times (see pages 17 and 18). Henry was one of the last nine, and his mother, Perlina, Chart 2 #5, was buried in G. R. U. Cem. Her death date is questionable - three dates were recorded: May 1, 1881, June 5, 1881, and May 7, 1861.

## 1 Lydia Belle Flora

Born Oct. 13, 1877, near Richardsville, Warren Co., KY  
 Died June 18, 1927, in Oklahoma and buried Lawson Cemetery,  
 Married (I) Jan. 15, 1897 Yale, Okla.

William Jesse Wells

Born Nov. 13, 1870

Died Aug. 10, 1899, age 28, buried in G. R. U.  
 Cem.

## 1A-I Alta Mae Wells

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1903, buried in Honey Grove, Texas.

(Alma Hudson said Alta Mae died at about age  
 4 years when Henry Charlie Wells was a baby -  
 See 1B-II below.)

Married (II) Nov. 28, 1901

William Henry Wells, a cousin to William Jesse Wells

Born July 7, 1873

Died Aug. 14, 1949, buried Lawson Cemetery, Yale,

Married # 1 Maggie Watt, deceased Okla.

(See separate pages for W. H. Wells' first  
 family.)

Married #3 April 27, 1929, after Lydia died

Della Cathline Philpott, b. May 31, 1882

d. Feb. 17, 1962, buried Lawson Cem.,

Yale, Okla.

## 1B-II Henry Charlie Wells

Born Aug. 21, 1902, Honey Grove, Texas

Died Oct. 29, 1954, buried Lawson Cem., Yale, Okla.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Roxie Heavner

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

## (1) Charlotte Wells

Born March 27, 1925

Died May 30, 1979

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Bryson

## 1C-II Clydie Edward (Clyde) Wells, lived in Tulsa, Okla.

Born April 9, 1904, Honey Grove, Texas

Died April 10, 1974, buried Lawson Cem.

Married (I) Sept. 17, 1932

Margarett Vann

1991

## (1) Joy Geraldine Wells, lives in Fresno, Calif.

Born April 23, 1933, Drumright, Calif.

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married July 15, 1949, Fresno, Calif.

Tommy Lynn Carroll

## (1a) Linda Suzanne Carroll

Born May 28, 1950, Fresno, Calif.

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married July 27, 1974

Paul Rolland Behringer

## (1a-1) Joshua Paul Behringer

Born Oct. 2, 1979

Died \_\_\_\_\_

(1a) Linda Suzanne Carroll, cont'd  
 (1a-1) Joshua Paul Behringer  
 Married

(1a-2) Amanda Belle Behringer  
 Born Aug. 16, 1982  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married

(1b) Thomas Steven Carroll  
 Born May 21, 1953, Fresno, Calif.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married March 26, 1977

Penny Ruth Doyle

(1b-1) Thomas Steven Carroll, Jr.  
 Born June 29, 1982  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married

(1b-2) Philip Lawrence Carroll  
 Born June 8, 1984  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married

(1c) Bradley Raymond Carroll  
 Born Feb. 8, 1966, Fresno, Calif.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married

1991  
 (2) Virgil Curtis Wells, lives in Fresno, Calif.  
 Born May 17, 1937, Chowchilla, Calif.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married Oct. 27, 1962, Fresno, Calif.

Sharon Lee Robertson

(2a) Gregory Curtis Wells  
 Born April 7, 1967, Fresno, Calif.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married

(2b) Valerie Lee Wells  
 Born Sept. 12, 1970, Fresno, CA  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married

1C-II Clydie Edward Wells, continued  
 Married (II) \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 Marie Walker

Born May 27, 1914  
 Died Feb. 13, 1971

1D-II Maddie Sallie Belle Wells, lived in Florien, La., 1986  
 Born Jan. 16, 1906, Honey Grove, Texas  
 Died Feb. 15, 1986, buried Free Will Baptist Cem.,  
 Drumright, Okla.

continued

## 1D-II Maddie Sallie Belle Wells, continued

Married (I) Dec. 24, 1924

Jack Latham

Born April 16, 1905

Died Jan. 11, 1965

(1) Billy Gene Latham, lives in Marshall, Ark.

Born Dec. 18, 1925

Buried Livingston, Tx.

Died June 9, 1992, V.A.Hosp., Little Rock, Ar

Married (I) Dec. 24, 1943

(cancer)

June Davenport

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(1a-I) James Robert Latham, lives in Norman,

Born April 7, 1947

Okla.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married April 23, 1966

Glory Scott

(1a-I,1) Robert Jeffery Latham

Born Nov. 11, 1966

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(1a-I,2) James Ronald Latham

Born Nov. 16, 1970

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(1b-I) Russell Gene Latham, Skiatook, Okla.

Born Oct. 23, 1949

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sept. 2, 1969

Visa Bear

(1b-I,1) Sally LaShawn Latham

Born May 10, 1974

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(1b-I,2) Gloria LaNita Latham

Born June 14, 1977

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(1c-I) Samuel George Latham, Oklahoma City,

Born Dec. 24, 1951

Okla.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

continued



(1d-I) Zelta Louise Latham, Edmond, Okla.

Born Dec. 29, 1952

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married (I) \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Weeser

(1d-I, Ia) Michelle Weeser, daughter

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

Married (II) \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Don Haas

(1d-I, IIa) Erica Haas, daughter

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(1e-I) Barbara Ruth Latham

Born May 1, 1954

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Fritsche

(1e-I, 1) Celeste Daisy Fritsche

Born April 28, 1977

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(1f-I) Joseph Dean Latham

Born Sept. \_\_\_\_\_, 1955

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Janice

(1f-I, 1) Joseph \_\_\_\_\_ Latham

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(1f-I, 2) Adrian \_\_\_\_\_ Latham

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(1f-I, 3) Sandra \_\_\_\_\_ Latham

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

continued

(1) Billy Gene Latham, continued  
 Married (II) Jan. 19, 1985  
 Ollie Mae Mize

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

1D-II Maddie (Wells) Latham, continued

Married (II) May 17, 1969

Cecil C. Smith

Born Jan. 4, 1903

Died Sept. 19, 1989 (He was in church.)

Buried in Florien, La.

1E-II Herman Robert Wells

Born Aug. 31, 1908, Yale, Okla.

Died April 17, 1981, Drumright, Okla., buried Drumright

Married Oct. 31, 1933 North Cem.

Zelma Opal Holeman

Born Sept. 26, 1916

Died April 6, 1975

(1) Robert Allen Wells, lives in Drumright, Okla.

Born Sept. 14, 1934

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Oct. 26, 1956

Margaret Smith

Born Nov. 8, 1936

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(1a) Debra Ann Wells, lives in Drumright, Okla.

Born July 7, 1957

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married (I) Feb. 15, 1980

Jackie Steven James

Born Feb. 21, 1959

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(1a-I,1) Jared Steven James

Born Aug. 20, 1981

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

Married (II) April 18, 1986

Bill Burchett

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(2) Ronnie Lee Wells, lives in Drumright, Okla.

Born Sept. 9, 1946

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Aug. 25, 1967

Linda Lee Fisher

Born July 21, 1949

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(2a) Barry Dwayne Wells

Born Oct. 3, 1968

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 15, 1990

Kelly Mayhan

Born May 13, 1971

continued

## (2) Ronnie Lee Wells, continued

(2b) Dayna Leanne Wells

Born Feb. 15, 1971

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

## 1F-II Dalton Amos Wells

Born Jan. 26, 1911, Yale, Okla.

Died Oct. 27, 1972, Drumright, Okla., buried Lawson

Married March 22, 1947 Cem., Yale, Okla.

Alma Carroll

Born Jan. 14, 1923

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(1) Kenneth Earl Wells, lives in Drumright, Okla.

Born Dec. 28, 1947

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 21, 1967

Joyce Cook

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(1a) Jon David Wells

Born Sept. 30, 1972

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

## 1G-II Alma Rhea Wells

Born July 22, 1912, Yale, Okla.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married March 21, 1934

Arthur E. Hudson

Born Feb. 15, 1907

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(1) Anna Belle Lea Hudson, lives in Okmulgee, Okla.

Born Jan. 8, 1935

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 6, 1953

Johnnie Farmer

Born June 6, 1932

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(1a) Lynn Ray Farmer, lives in Wellston, Okla.

Born March 30, 1954

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married May 5, 1975

Lora McCloud

(1a-1) Clifford Ray Farmer

Born Oct. 21, 1975

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(1a-2) Preston Eugene Farmer

Born Sept. 13, 1978

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(1a) Lynn Ray Farmer, continued  
 ((1a-2) Preston Eugene Farmer, cont'd.  
 Married

(1b) Johnny Glenn Farmer, lives in Kiefer, Okla.  
 Born June 1, 1956  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married May 21, 1976

Paulette Lois McKelvey

(1b-1) Leslie Jo Farmer  
 Born Feb. 28, 1976  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married

(1b-2) Kristy Ann Farmer  
 Born April 8, 1978  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married

(1b-3) Samantha Lynn Farmer  
 Born Sept. 5, 1985  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married

(1c) Stephen Douglas Farmer, lives in Kiefer,  
 Born April 5, 1962 Okla.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married (I) June 4, 1982  
 Cynthia Delane Barnhart

(1c-I,1) Stephanie Lane Farmer  
 Born Jan. 10, 1983  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married

Married (II) April 28, 1990  
 Trine Semra Busby  
 Born Aug. 16, 1964

(2) Harold Dean Hudson  
 Born June 17, 1937  
 Died Jan. 10, 1973, buried Drumright Cem.  
 Married July 2, 1964  
 Dollie Ashcraft  
 Born April 24, 1945  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

continued

## (2) Harold Dean Hudson, continued

(2a) Tonia Lurea Hudson, lives in Kelleyville,  
Born Aug. 18, 1965 Okla.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

(2b) Harold Dean Hudson, Jr., Corvallis, Ore.

Born July 21, 1966

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Shirley McKellip

(2b-1) Hafen (Hathan) Elliot Hudson

Born Feb. 23, 1989

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(2b-2) Mariah Dawn Hudson

Born Dec. 15, 1990

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

## (3) Clifford Elliot Hudson

Born Dec. 20, 1939

Died Aug. 10, 1974, buried Sapulpa Cem.

Married June 19, 1959

Minnie Jane Farmer

Born April 23, 1941

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(3a) Peggy Sue Hudson, Mounds, Okla.

Born Dec. 6, 1960

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 9, 1977

Terry Wells

(3a-1) Kylie Michelle Wells

Born Oct. 28, 1978

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

(3b) Terry Elliot Hudson, Kiefer, Okla.

Born Sept. 18, 1963

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

(3c) Gary Don Hudson, Kiefer, Okla.

Born Dec. 14, 1971

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

## (4) Darrell Gene Hudson

Born July 12, 1941

Died July 20, 1968, buried Drumright Cem.

1H-II Edna Ines Wells

Born Jan. 10, 1915, Quay, Okla.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Nov. 23, 1931

Frank Alfred Heuston

Born Dec. 24, 1911

Died Oct. 2, 1989, buried Drumright Cem.

(1 and 2) Twins: daughter, Myrel Heuston, and son,  
Earl Heuston, born and died Aug. 16, 1932

(3) Howard William Heuston, Dewey, Okla.

Born Feb. 6, 1934

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married (I) June 24, 1955

Meryln Wright, Olive, Okla.

Born July 23, 1936

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(3a-I,1) Sharon Kay Heuston, Dewey, Okla.

Born Feb. 11, 1957

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 11, 1976

Jerry Lynn Matney

Born March 6, 1957

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(3a-I,1a) Jerry Lynn Matney, Jr.

Born Jan. 4, 1979

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(3a-I,1b) Joshua Lee Matney

Born Sept. 8, 1982

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(3a-I,2) Brian Keeth Heuston, Bartlesville, Okla.

Born May 3, 1961

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married (I) \_\_\_\_\_, 1979

Regina Coddling

Married (II) May 5, 1982

Lynn Guest

Married (III) Feb. 14, 1986

Lisa Keller

Born Nov. 28, 1960

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(3a-I, 2a) Lacy Heuston, daughter

Born Feb. 12, 1988

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(3a-I,2b) Keifer James Howard Heuston

Born Dec. 4, 1989

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

continued

## (3) Howard William Heuston, continued

Married (II) June 13, 1981

Kathryn Franklin

Born Jan. 12, 1935

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(4 and 5) Twins: a son and a daughter, unnamed

Born and died Jan. 28, 1936

(6 and 7) Twins: Raymond David Heuston (see below)

Born Feb. 27, 1937, and

Donnie Dean Heuston

Born and died Feb. 28, 1937

(6) Raymond David Heuston, Okmulgee, Okla.

Born Feb. 27, 1937

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married (I) June 15, 1957

Glenna Charlene McKinney

Born Feb. 24, 1941

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(6-Ia) Lasagna Sue Heuston

Born Dec. 12, 1957

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 27, 1974

John Alvin Burpo

Born July 2, 1955

Died Dec. 4, 1987

(6-Ia,1) Jana Renie Burpo

Born June 29, 1976

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(6-Ia,2) Crystal Dianne Burpo

Born Sept. 20, 1978

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(6-Ia,3) Shane Harley Burpo

Born Jan. 25, 1980

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(6-Ib) Karolyn Kaye Heuston

Born Jan. 13, 1960

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 3, 1975

Johnny Franklin Wright

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

continued

(6-Ib) Karolyn Kaye (Heuston) Wright, cont'd

(6-Ib,1) Kristina Kaye Wright

Born May 8, 1976

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(6-Ib,2) Johnny Ray Wright

Born May 27, 1977

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(6-Ib,3) Bobby Glenn Wright

Born July 12, 1978

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(6-Ib,4) Charles David Wright

Born Oct. 10, 1979

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(6-Ic) Josetta Yvonne Heuston

Born Sept. 6, 1961

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married (I) June 4, 1977

Paul Michael Ramsey

(6-Ic, Ia) Jerrydon Michael Ramsey

Born Oct. 22, 1977

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(6-Ic, Ib)

(6-Ic, Ib) Steven Andrew Ramsey

Born Nov. 11, 1979

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

Married (II) Feb. 14, 1985

Billy Carroll

Born July 20, 1952

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(6-Ic, IIa) Lacy Jean Carroll

Born April 10, 1982

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

continued



(6-Ic) Josetta Yvonne (Heuston) Carroll, cont'd

(6-Ic,IIb) Bryan Matthew Carroll

Born June 26, 1984

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(6-Id) Ray Don Heuston

Born Nov. 24, 1963

Died Aug. 5, 1977

(6) Raymond David Heuston, cont'd

Married (II) May 8, 1982

Jody Forest

Born Oct. 3, 1938

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

\*\*\*\*\*

Lydia Belle Flora's second husband was William Henry Wells, a cousin to her first husband, deceased. William H. Wells had been married to Maggie Watt who died leaving him with two children, Goolie Bluford Wells who lived with his father and Lydia in Texas and Oklahoma, and Maggie Francis Wells who remained with her grandmother Watt in the Oakland-Smiths Grove area of Kentucky, Warren Co.

William Henry Wells

Born July 7, 1873

Died Aug. 14, 1949

Married #1 \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Maggie Watt

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(1) Goolie Bluford Wells

Born Sept. 16, 1895, Louisville, KY

Died May 16, 1960

Married #1 \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Alice Poulter (div.)

No children

Married #2 Aug. \_\_\_\_\_, 1919

Allie Mable Cunningham

Born Nov. 1, 1898, Arkansas City, Kansas

Died March 8, 1981

(1a) Dorothy Juanita Wells

Born Jan. 26, 1920, Cushing, Okla.

Died Sept. 26, 1984

Married #1 March 25, 1941

Dallas Vail Austin (div.)

Married #2 Jan. 12, 1951

Eugene Winant

Born Sept. 28, 1912

(1a-1) Dennis Eugene Winant

Born July 10, 1952

Married Oct. 15, 1983

Pamela Alice Marshall

Born Sept. 8, 1958

continued

## (1a-1) Dennis Eugene Winant, continued

Tamara Mari Winant

Born March 16, 1984

Died as an infant

Dorothy Pimmel Winant

Born May 10, 1985

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

## (1a-2) Paula Ann Winant

Born March 23, 1955

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 July 21, 1973

Larry Glenn Luther (div.)

Born June 24, 1952

Candance Michelle Luther

Born April 22, 1975

Kyle Glenn Luther

Born March 30, 1977

Married #2 Aug. 3, 1988

Mark Dean

Born May 20, 1949

## (1b) Edna Mae Wells

Born Feb. 20, 1921

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 May 27, 1941

Robert Elwood Milroy

Born Aug. 26, 1917

Died April 4, 1974

## (1b-1) Robert Elwood Milroy, Jr.

Born April 12, 1942

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Jan. 5, 1963

Theresa Paulette Knight (div.)

Kimberly Kay Milroy

Born May 20, 1963

## (1b-2) Anita Jean Milroy

Born June 21, 1944

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 7, 1962

Billy Earl Hinrichsen

Born May 16, 1943

Lori Lynn Hinrichsen

Born May 30, 1963

Married Feb. 14, 1984

Charles Rubio (div.)

Taylor Brooke Rubio, daughter

Born Aug. 17, 1984

William Chad Hinrichsen

Born Jan. 27, 1966

Brian Curtis Hinrichsen

Born Jan. 30, 1973

## Edna Mae (Wells) Milroy

Married #2 Aug. 10, 1987

Melvin R. Herigstad

Born Oct. 14, 1921

## (1c) Alta Rhea (Rae) Wells

Born April 2, 1922

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married July 17, 1944

Claude Byram Cross

Born Sept. 30, 1919

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

## (1c-1) Susan Kathleen Cross

Born Sept. 24, 1945

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Oct. 11, 1969

Robert Charles Price (div.)

Born April 16, 1943

Robert Claude Price

Born Jan. 19, 1972

Married #2 Nov. 12, 1987

John Gordon Conlan

Born Sept. 28, 1941

## (1c-2) Martha Ellen Cross

Born Aug. 13, 1954

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 26, 1982

James Anthony DeRespino

Born May 30, 1954

Krista Diane DeRespino

Born July 6, 1983

Allison Corrine DeRespino

Born June 27, 1985

Alexa Leigh DeRespino

Born Nov. 9, 1987

Kaitlin Elizabeth DeRespino

Born Dec. 1, 1989

## (1d) Thomas Ewing Wells

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1924

Died as an infant

## (1e) Clara Ada Wells (adopted into another family and

Born Aug. 13, 1926 renamed Janice Adair)

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Aug. 30, 1944

Alvin R. Evans

Born Oct. 14, 1924

Died Sept. 26, 1989

## (1e-1) Susan Kay Evans

Born July 21, 1945

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 May 1, 1964

Joseph Franklin Greene (div.)

Jodi Sue Greene

Born Dec. 22, 1964

Married Aug. 26, 1985

Julian James Negrillo

Born Oct. 18, 1963

continued

## (1e-1) Susan Kay (Evans) Greene, cont'd

Jennifer Jill Greene

Born March 22, 1966

Married Jan 5, 19\_\_

Michael Jacob Stern

Born Aug. 8, 1961

Steven Michael Stern

Born Oct. 5, 1987

Brian Jacob Stern

Born Oct. 28, 1989

Steven Richard Greene

Still born Aug. 13, 1973

Susan Kay (Evans) Greene

Married #2 Aug. 30, 1975

Jerry Richard Emery

Born Oct. 18, 1950

## (1f) Agnes Lorene Wells (adopted into another family

Born Nov. 1, 1928

and renamed Joan Joy

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Young)

Married Oct. 31, 1947

William D. Horton

Born April 5, 1927

Debra Suzanne Horton

Born July 6, 1950

Steven Craig Horton

Born Dec. 27, 1953

Married June 2, 1990

Patti Ohlsen

## (1g) Oscar Earl Wells

Born Dec. 2, 1930

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married Jan. 19, 1958

Kathryn Frances Corbett

Born Jan. 7, 1937

## (1g-1) Joyce Ann Wells

Born Aug. 3, 1960

Married April 15, 1980 (#1)

Richard Ryan

Born Oct. 14, 19\_\_

Rickey Eugene Ryan, Jr.

Born Sept. 8, 1980

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_

Michelle Lee Weedman

Born Aug. 24, 1983

## (1g-2) Oscar Earl Wells, Jr

Born March 5, 1962

Married April 10, 19\_\_

Patti Price, born June 7,

Steven James Wells

1962

Born Aug. 31, 1981

Kevin Richard Wells

Born Sept. 14, 1984

## (1) Goolie Bluford Wells, continued

## (1) Goolie Bluford Wells, continued

Married #3 \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Mildren Johnson

Born March 20, 1916

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Darline S. Wells

Born Sept. 2, 1935

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married March 7, 1954

Carl Neely

Karla Neely

Born Dec. 24, 1954

Married #1 Jan. 17, 1973

Jimmy Weldon (div.)

Jan. 27, 1950

Regina Weldon

Born June 24, 1973

Danna Weldon

Born July 7, 1976

Married #2 Dec. 26, 1978

Paul Ward

Born Dec. 20, 1956

Twins: Bethany Ward

Brianna Ward

Born Aug. 10, 1980

Jimmy Neely

Born April 17, 1956

Married #1 \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Norma Laffoon

Carl Allen Neely

Born Nov. 27, 1978

Jimmy Earl Neeley

Born July 15, 1979

Robert Neely

Born Nov. 11, 1981

Jimmie Lee Neely, Jr.

Born July 27, 1982

Calvin Neely

Born Aug. 26, 1984

Died Dec. 15, 1984

Married #2 April 7, 1987

Betty Gordon

Debra Ann Neely

Born Aug. 30, 1960

Married #1 March 6, 1979

Eddie Malder (div.)

Married #2 March 7, 1980

Gary Leverich

Born Feb. 14, 1956

Gary Leverich, Jr.

Born Jan. 7, 1981

Karrie Leverich

Born May 20, 1983

J. C. Leverich

Born Nov. 26, 1988

William Henry Wells, continued

(2) Maggie Frances Wells

Born Sept. 27, 1897

Died March 18, 1971

Married

Bluford Wilson

Born March 27, 1897

Died March 8, 1966

The following is taken from a Bowling Green, KY newspaper, 1971:

"Mrs. Maggie F. Wilson, 73 of Smith's Grove died at 9:30 P. M. Thursday at City-County Hospital following an illness of seven weeks.

"Funeral services will be conducted at 3:30 P.M. Saturday at the Hardy and Son Smith's Grove Chapel with burial in the Smith's Grove Cemetery.

"She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Hubert Vincent, Oakland, and Mrs. Kathleen Whittle, Smith's Grove; four sons: Virgil and Dale Wilson both of Smith's Grove; Curtis Wilson, Bowling Green; and Ray Wilson, Chicago; three half-sisters: Mrs. Maddie Smith of Alabama; Mrs. Alma Hudson and Mrs Edna Houston both of Oklahoma; three half-brothers: Herman, Clyde and Dalton Wells all of Oklahoma; twenty-six grandchildren and twenty-three great grandchildren."

## 2 Henry Thomas Flora

Born Feb. 16, 1879

Died Oct. 27, 1929, 6:00 A. M., age 50

Buried Green River Union Cemetery

Farmer

Married Oct. 20, 1903

By Rev. J. H. Richardson

Witnesses: J. J. Miller

J. D. Miller

Ollie Belle Flora

Born Feb. 22, 1886 in Edmonson Co., Ky.

Died Oct. 11, 1976, age 90

Buried Green River Union Cemetery

Had two half sisters: Mrs. America Spinks  
Mrs. Carrie Drury

## 2A Addison William Flora

Born July 30, 1906

Died July 25, 1987, University Hospital, Tampa, Fla.

Retired truck driver

Married March 10, 1953

Pauline Weaver

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died April 10, 1988

3 stepdaughters:

Mrs. Jane Roberts, Tampa, Fla.

Mrs. Mary Polk, Fort Meade, Fla.

Mrs. Barbara Brooks, Atlanta, Ga.

## 2B Charlie Francis Flora

Born June 18, 1909

Died Oct. 29, 1982

Buried Green River Union Cemetery

Farmer

Married (I) Mary Gilliam (Div.)

(II) Irene Johnson (Div.)

(1-II) Joseph Alan Flora

Born Nov. 26, 1964

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Single (1990)

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

2C Bertha Mae Flora  
 Born Dec. 22, 1911  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married March 20, 1944  
 Charles Ray Alligrant (Div.)  
 (1) Charles Wayne Alligrant  
 Born Dec. 28, 1944  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Graduated Thomas Dale High School  
 June 8, 1962  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1968  
 Hilda Meadows (Div.)  
 (1a) Mark Alligrant  
 Born Oct. 22, 1970  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

---

2D Ruth Flora  
 Born Jan. 5, 1915  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 U. S. Navy, World War II  
 Married July \_\_\_\_\_, 1973  
 Jacob H \_\_\_\_\_ Harrod ("Jake")  
 Born Aug. 7, 1909  
 Died Feb. 7, 1984  
 No children  
 1 stepdaughter

2E Emanuel Flora  
 Born Oct. 17, 1917  
 Died July 9, 1973, age 55  
 Buried Bethany Memorial Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.  
 Married May 1, 1953  
 Gladys \_\_\_\_\_  
 3 stepchildren:  
 Robert \_\_\_\_\_  
 Charles \_\_\_\_\_  
 Shirley \_\_\_\_\_



## 2F Estil Wayne Flora

Born June 19, 1920

Died June 21, 1981

U. S. Army, World War II

Married Aug. 1, 1946

Mary Louise Cunningham

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died June 11, 1990

Retired secretary, Ft. Lee, Va.

No children

## 2G Amos Walker Flora

Born July 7, 1925

Died Nov. 11, 1991, buried Fairview Cem. 11/15/91

Married (I) \_\_\_\_\_

(1-I) Thomas Walker Flora ("Tom")

Born May 23, 1949

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married May 23, 1970

Linda Bowling

(1-Ia) Richard W. Flora

Born March 28, 1971

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. Army, Fort Hood, Texas

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

(1-Ib) Christy Flora

Born Feb. 9, 1974

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(1-Ic) Bobby Flora

Born Jan. 4, 1978

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(1-Id) Gregg Flora

Born Dec. 1, 1980

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(1-II) Lyn Flora, lives in Chicago, IL area

Amos W. Flora, continued

2G Amos Walker Flora, continued

Married (II) Winogene LaMastus (Div.)  
(No children)

Married (III) Norma Jean (\_\_\_\_\_) Logsdon  
Thomas

Her children:

Jeannie (Logsdon) Stice

Alvin Logsdon

Curtis Neal Logsdon

Ricky Logsdon

Steven Thomas

(There is another T. Flora, a nephew on Ollie's side. He goes by Tommy. The two have their mail mixed up sometimes.)

## 3 Edward Everett Flora

Born Jan. 22, 1881

Died Dec. 12, 1966, Monday, 5:05 P.M., City-County  
Hospital, age 85Funeral at Richardsville  
Methodist Church 2 P.M., Thursday

Buried Green River Union Cemetery

Farmer

Married Dec. 28, 1908

By Rev. John Richards. Witnesses: John Floyd

Laura Campbell

Elizabeth Frances ("Betsy") Penner

Born Sept. 2, 1888

Died Aug. 16, 1970, age 81

Daughter of Calvin B. ("Cal") and Fannie (Young)

## 3A Clarence Edward Flora

Penner

Born May 26, 1911

Died June 19, 1973

Married Nov. 14, 1937

By Rev. Carl McGee. Witnesses: Mrs. Carl McGee  
Mrs. Maggie Cherry

Nola Florence Richards (See pp. 41, 42)

Born Dec. 22, 1912

Died Jan. 7, 1987

Employed by Western KY University food service

Daughter of Jim and Sarah Frances (Timms)  
Richards

## (1) Glendath Rhea (Glenda) Flora

Born July 12, 1938

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 26, 1954

Don William Galloway

Born March 31, 1936

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Son of Mr. and Mrs W. B. Galloway

## (1a) Sherry Lynn Galloway

Born Aug. 20, 1955

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

Jerry LeGrand

## (1a-1) Jennifer Lind LeGrand

Born Oct. 5, 1974

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

## (1a-2) Jerry LeGrand II

Born March 28, 1980

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

(1a-3) Blake LeGrand

Born May 15, 1986

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(1b) Donna Glenn Galloway

Born June 29, 1958

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Vince Lopolito

(1b-1) Mary Katherine Lopolito

Born May 17, 1988

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(1c) William Patrick Galloway

Born Oct. 21, 1962

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(1d) Joseph Shawn Galloway

Born May 16, 1965

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 28, 1989

Melissa Grammar

(1e) Jeremy Todd Galloway

Born Jan. 23, 1976

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

## (2) James Edward ("Jimmie") Flora

Born Aug. 12, 1949

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Betty Sue Walton

## (2a) Jessie Edward Flora

Born Nov. 1, 1971

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

## (2b) Alan Andrew Flora

Born July 14, 1976

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

## 3B Alta Frances Flora

Born May 5, 1922

Died July 12, 1962, age 40

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Counelius (or Cornelius) ("Nip") Wilson

Born June 24, 1918 (tombstone)

Died Dec. 12, 1964 (tombstone)

## (1) Ramona Sue Wilson

Born Jan. 25, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

## (1a) Jennifer Kaye Wilson

Born April 19, 1968

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

## (1b) Larissa Carol Wilson

Born July 21, 1971

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

(Larissa, cont'd.)

(1c) Jamie Michael Wilson  
Born Jan. 16, 1974  
Died \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(1d) Archie Tyrone Wilson  
Born July 21, 1975  
Died \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(1e) Chadwick Owen Wilson  
Born Nov. 1, 1977  
Died \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(2) Ralph Hayden Wilson

Born May 6, 1951

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

(2a) Tammy Ann Wilson

Born Oct. 24, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

(2b) Sherry Blossom Wilson

Born Oct 26, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

Additional notes on Ed and Betsy's relatives:

Betsy's brother, Peter Penner, died Jan. 1, 1962, age 81

Nola's father, Jim Richards, died Jan. 3, 1936

Nola's mother, Sarah Frances (Timms) Richards

Born Jan. 12, 1877

Died Aug. 5, 1960

(See John Richards pages - J. C. ("Jim") Richards)

Ed had surgery on Nov. 28, 1965. He went home from the hospital  
Dec. 7, 1965.

Betsy entered Colonial Manor Nursing Home Jan. 20, 1970, and went  
to Hopkinsville, Ky., June 15, 1970.

Betsy's father, Calvin B. Penner, died Sept. 14, 1928.

## 4 Martha Ellen Flora

Born Nov. 5, 1883

Died April 29, 1955, buried beside J. Mack Whalin \*

Married April 21, 1912

by R. S. Hunt

Witnesses: Charlie Young

Bertha Young

John Mack Henry Whalin (Henry was silent. In earlier years he signed "J. M. Whalin". There was another man with the same initials, so "Uncle Mack" started signing "J. Mc. Whalin" to separate them.)

Born Aug. 17, 1862

Died Feb. 5, 1937, buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

(See separate page for Mr. Whalin's first family.)

## 4A Nealie Estelle Whalin

Born April 20, 1913

Died July 24, 1975, buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

Married Aug. 9, 19\_\_

William Edward Wilson (See Wilson chart.)

Born Oct. 3, 1903

Died March 24, 1974, buried Mt. P.

## (1) James Maurice Wilson

Born April 29, 1933

Died \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Married Aug. 14, 1969

Sandra Joann Shrum (div.) Died in an auto accident on her 27th birthday.

## (2) Heida Franklin Wilson (Frank)

Born Feb. 12, 1937

Died \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Dorothy Aline Mattingly Kiper

Robin Dale Wilson

Born \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

## (3) Marion Ethel Wilson

Born Jan. 19, 1939

Died \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

## (4) Jerald Wayne Wilson

Born Nov. 2, 1940

Died \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Married Nov. 11, 1967

Doris Ann Drake

Audwin Wayne Wilson \*\*

Born Jan. 13, 1969

Married Ireena Mae King, Nov. 20, 1990

\* Whalin is also found spelled Whalen and Whallen.

\*\* Audwin Wayne Wilson is in the U. S. Army and served in the Gulf War in Saudi Arabia from Feb. 10 through April 4, 1991.



- (5) Fayola Joy Wilson  
 Born Sept. 16, 1942  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married Dec. 21, 1979  
 Kenneth Parsley
- (6) Wendell Glenn Wilson  
 Born Aug. 29, 1944  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_
- (7) William Edward Wilson, Jr. ("June")  
 Born Oct. 25, 1945  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married Nov. 19, 1968  
 Linda Sue Colgate (div.)  
 Tony Lee Wilson  
 Born April 16, 1969  
 William Edward Wilson III
- (8) Judy Ovine Wilson  
 Born Dec. 21, 1948  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married July 9, 1973  
 Emery Ernest Roe III (div.)  
 Monika Miria Roe  
 Born Oct. 4, 1974
- (9) Robert Thomas Wilson  
 Born Aug. 21, 1951  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married Sept. 17, 1973  
 Luvenia Louise Carter  
 No children
- (10) Bobby Joe Wilson  
 Born Feb. 22, 1954  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_
- (11) Adrian Carlton Wilson  
 Born March 10, 1957  
 Died April 1, 1957

4B Lester Byron Whalin

Born April 25, 1916

Died Feb. 4, 1986

Married (I) May 4, 1934

Onie Raymer

(1I) Wanda Levia Whalin

Born June 12, 1936

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Staples

(2I) Preston Leon Whalin

Born July 25, 1938

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

(3I) Denzil Carroll Whalin

Born March 31, 1943

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

(4I) Anita Joy Whalin

Born Jan. 8, 1945

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Oller

Married (II) \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Birdie Purvis

(5II) 1 son \_\_\_\_\_ Whalin

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

4C Sarah Elsie Mae Whalin

Born Jan. 9, 1919

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Oct. 20, 1947

Clarence Bratcher

Born May 29, 1911

Died Nov. 9, 1963

(1) Frances Irene Bratcher

Born Dec. 4, 1948

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Graduated Richardsville High School,  
June 2, 1967

Married July 26, 1968

Larry Wayne Padgett

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(a) Larry Wayne Padgett, Jr.

Born July 1, 1972

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(2) Jessie Willard Bratcher

Born Sept. 12, 1950

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

Elsie Bratcher was badly burned Dec. 22, 1989. She got up on a very cold morning, fueled a wood-burning stove, and turned her back toward the stove with the door still open. Her flannel gown caught fire. She doused the fire with water and called a neighbor who took her to a Bowling Green, KY hospital. She was taken to Vanderbilt Hospital in Nashville, TN where she remained until June 4, 1991. She then went to Greenview Hospital in Bowling Green until mid August and then to Fern Terrace Lodge. She left Fern Terrace Lodge on April 5, 1991 to go home to live alone again. "She is very happy and content with the situation. She is totally free of pain and is doing incredibly well. Truly a miracle!!" (Frances Padgett, April 17, 1991.)

4D Alta Rhea Whalin  
 Born March 26, 1921  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
                   John Hubert Hopper  
                     Born Jan. 12, 1893  
                     Died Aug. 26, 1982  
 No children - 4 stepchildren

4E Hannah Belle Whalin  
 Born May 30, 1923  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married May 11, 1945  
                   David Franklin Wates  
                     Born May 12, 1925  
                     Died June 24, 1987  
 (1) Julian Ray Wates  
       Born Aug. 25, 1947  
       Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
       Graduated Greer High School (S. C.)  
                   Clemson College  
       Single (1990)

(2) Sharon Kay Wates  
       Born Oct. 22, 1951  
       Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
       Graduated Greer Senior High School  
                                   May 29, 1969  
       Married (I) \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
                     George Ray Donnellis  
       No children  
       Married (II) Dec. 23, 1986  
                     Leslie Wayne Sanders  
       (2a) Lori Angela Wates  
             Born Nov. 22, 1975

(3) Carolyn Elaine Wates  
       Born Dec. 29, 1954  
       Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
       Married Feb. 21, 1979  
             Gregory Dale Galloway  
       (3a) Tammy Michelle (Wates) Galloway  
             Born Jan. 10, 1973  
             Adopted 1979  
             Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
             Married

Carolyn Elaine Wates, continued

(3b) Travis Lee Galloway

Born Oct. 25, 1979

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

Two step children: one reared in home

Gregory Dale Galloway, II "Greg"

Born July 4, 1971

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

Stephanie Galloway

Born June 24, 1977

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

## John Mack Henry Whalin's first family:

Married (I) Cornelia Bledsoe (tombstone - "Nelia A. Whalin, wife  
Born Nov. 6, 1872 of J. Mc. Whalin")  
Died March 25, 1910

## (IA) Elliott G. Whalin

Born Jan. 10, 1893  
Died May 17, 1979  
Married Dec. 25, 1912  
Nancy Doolin

## (IA-1) Virginia (Whalin) Raymer

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1914  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

## (IA-2) Sylvia Whalin

Born (between Virginia and Frances)  
Died (young - about 5 years old)

## (IA-3) Alice Frances (Whalin) Jones

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1924  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

## (IA-4) Doris (Whalin) \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1926  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

## (IA-5) June Burdeen (Whalin) \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1928  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

## (IB) Lillie Velma Whalin

Born Jan. 7, 1895  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ (1991, living at age 96, in a  
nursing home in Fort Worth, TX)  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Theodore Dugan

## (IC) Nora Frances Whalin

Born Nov. 9, 1900  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ (1991, living at age 89 at  
Married Dec. 31, 1929 1236 Chestnut St.  
Doyle Reeves Bowling Green, KY 42101)

## (ID) Kermit Franklin Whalin

Born Sept. 6, 1905  
Died May 5, 1978  
Married June 16, 1931  
Ovine Mayfield

## (ID-1) Carroll Mack Whalin

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Died Jan. 1, 1961, age 28  
(He was killed in an ambulance on duty.)  
Married (I) \_\_\_\_\_  
Married (II) Zelma \_\_\_\_\_

## (IE) June Eldon Whalin (was called June)

Born June 4, 1907  
Died Feb. 13, 1991 in a nursing home  
Married (I) Aug. 15, 1937  
Odela Norris - died  
Married (II) Betty \_\_\_\_\_

## 5 Marion Ethel Flora

Born May 17, 1885

Died Feb. 2, 1963, age 77

Buried G. R. U. Cem. and later removed to Fairview Cem.  
Farmer

Married Dec. 25, 1910

by Rev. M. H. Alexander

Witnesses: S. E. Miller

J. J. Miller

Hattie Valentine ("Vollie") Craft

Daughter of Tina and H. Bale Craft (See  
Born Oct. 25, 1892 Craft pages)Died Dec. 28, 1991

## 5A Mildred Tylene Flora

Born Nov. 6, 1914

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Retired from Derby Underwear Co., Bowling Green, Ky.

Married July 25, 1931

Fred Allen Cherry

Born Jan. 23, 1911

Died July 15, 1971, 6:30 P.M., age 60

Buried Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens

Son of Felia (Merideth) and H. M.

Cherry, Sr.

## (1) Patty Jean Cherry

Born Jan. 4, 1933

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 20, 1953

Delbert Leon Cummings

Born March 20, 1929

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Allen Dale Cummings

Born April 2, 1954

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Aug. 4, 1974

Suzanne Powell

Born Oct. 12, 1948

Kristina Pat Cummings

Born Feb. 6, 1977

Joshua Allen Cummings

Born June 23, 1982

Douglas Lee Cummings

Born July 29, 1955

Married Aug. 30, 1975

Martha Carol Johnson

Born Jan. 31, 1955

Jennifer Lee Cummings

Born Jan. 9, 1977

Jamie Lynn Cummings

Born Dec. 2, 1979

Joseph Wesley Cummings

Sept. 15, 1980

continued

(1) Patty Jean (Cherry) and D. Leon Cummings,  
continued

Debra Jean Cummings

Born April 21, 1957

Married March 6, 1983

David Robert England

Born Oct. 14, 1958

Michael David England

Born July 21, 1983

Daniel Ross England

Born June 5, 1984

David Ray Cummings

Born April 13, 1958

Married March 12, 1981

Brenda Meadas (div.), b. 2/24/59

Chadwick Edward Cummings

Born Nov. 14, 1977

David Boyd Cummings

Born Oct. 4, 1981

(Delbert Leon Cummings' parents:

Roscoe Cummings, b. May 2, 1908, deceased. Married April 27, 1928

Kate Cummings, b. March 8, 1910

D. Leon Cummings, b. March 20, 1929 (See above)

Rhudena Margaret Cummings, b. April 25, 1932

Married May 4, 1954

Otto Schrader, b. May 25, 1932

Katherine Anne Schrader, b. June \_\_, 1957

Married \_\_ Walker (div.)

Krintrina Lynn Walker, b. Aug. \_\_, 1981

Robert Otto Schrader, b. \_\_, 1958

William Raymond Cummings, b. Aug. 22, 1938

Married, div. \_\_\_\_\_

Steven Ray Cummings, b. May 14, 1960

Cindy Lynn Cummings, b. Oct. 11, 1962

Teresa Ann Cummings, b. April 25, 1964)

(2) Fred Russell Cherry

Born Aug. 25, 1934

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 July 7, 1954 (Div.)

Jeanette Garies, b. Aug. 30, 1935

Carol Jean Cherry

Born Sept 12, 1955

Married April 1, 1978

Walter Joswich

Michael Douglas Joswich

Born Dec. 19, 1980

Fred Russell Cherry, Jr.

Born Oct. 22, 1956

Married July 29, 1977

Vickie Young

Born Nov. 11, 1958

continued



## Fred Russell Cherry, Jr., continued

Melissa Kay Cherry

Born Aug. 27, 1978

Randy Allen Cherry

Born June 28, 1982

Robert Allen Cherry

Born Jan. 16, 1962

Married Oct. 20, 1990

Nancy Marie Foran

Donna Marie (Cherry) Kozcon

Born July 5, 1963, died June 23, 1991

Fred Russell Cherry

Married #2 Nov. 20, 1986

Jane (Poteet) Cowles (div. 1991)

Born June 7, 1944

Jane's children:

Paula Ann Cowles

Born Sept. 17, 1963

Married Nov. , 1990

Steve Lester

Pamela Sue Cowles

Born March 4, 1971

## (3) Marilyn Sue Cherry

Born Feb. 19, 1936

Died March 12, 1989, buried Friendship

Cem. off Scottsville Rd., Warren Co.

Married #1 Larry Croan, 1956 or 1957 (div.)

Peggy Trelon (Croan) Gregory (See D. Gregory

Born July 30, 1958

below)

Married #1 July 4, 1975

Gary Wimpee (div.)

Born Aug. 4, 1955

Bryan Scott Wimpee

Born Jan. 11, 1976

Married #2 Aug. , 1979

Kenneth Wells (div.)

Amy Michelle Wells

Born June 28, 1980

Married #3 May , 1987

Eddie Vantrease

Married #2 Jan. 12, 1962

William Fletcher Hinton (div.)

Born May 15, 1929

William Fletcher ("Billy") (Hinton) II

Born Jan. 7, 1963

Gregory

Married Nov. , 1981

Pam Lowe (div.) no children

Married #3 June , 1973 or 1974

David Gregory

Adopted Peggy and "Billy" in  
1974 or 1975

## (4) Jo Ann Cherry

Born May 15, 1938

continued

## (4) Jo Ann Cherry, continued

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married #1 June 25, 1955  
     Billy Landon Elkin (div.)  
     Born Oct. 7, 1936  
 Michael Loren Elkin  
     Born May 14, 1958  
     Married Nov. 6, 1981  
         Judy Ann Johnson (div.)  
         Born May 13, 1951  
     Michelle Renee Elkin  
         Born May 9, 1982  
     David Lee Elkin  
         Born April 29, 1985  
 Ronda Lynn Elkin  
     Born Sept. 14, 1959  
     Married #1 July , 1977  
         Timothy Phillip Beam (div.)  
         Joshua David Beam b.7/13/1956  
         Born Feb. 21, 1978  
     Married #2 Feb. 18, 1984  
         Richard Glen Cundiff  
         Born April 18, 1958  
     Richard Glen Cundiff, Jr.  
         Born July 24, 1984  
 Robin Lizabeth Elkin  
     Born Jan. 28, 1963  
     Married June 27, 1981  
         Mark Allen Riley  
         Born Oct. 27, 1961  
     Julia Ann Riley  
         Born Sept. 24, 1984  
     Jamie Lynn Riley  
         Born April 28, 1987  
 Tina Luann Elkin  
     Born June 6, 1967  
     Married July 22, 1985  
         Kenneth Wayne Bowles (div.)  
         Born Feb. 1, 1965  
     Ashley Nicole Bowles  
         Born Dec. 13, 1985  
     Alexander Neal Bowles  
         Born April 29, 1989  
 Jo Ann (Cherry) Elkin  
     Married #2 Aug. 2, 1985  
         Arthur Raymond ("Buddy") Radcliff  
             from LaGrange, KY  
 (5) Richard Harrison Cherry  
     Born Oct. 28, 1940  
     Daughter, Mandy Karen Cherry  
         Born Jan. 3, 1979  
     (Her mother, Eva Bowman)  
 (6) Brenda Joyce Cherry  
     Born Aug. 9, 1942  
     Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

continued

## (6) Brenda Joyce Cherry, continued

Married June 18, 1957

Jerry Leon Bratcher

Born Aug. 8, 1939

Robert Allen Bratcher

Born Aug. 8, 1959

Married May 17, 1985

Kellee Lynette Peters

Born Dec. 27, 1963

Robbie Lynn Bratcher

Born March 28, 1988

Teresa Gail Bratcher

Born June 12, 1961

Married May 26, 1984

Roger Stancil Jones

Born April 7, 1962

Doris Jean Bratcher

Born Oct. 28, 1963

Married

Joyce Ann Bratcher

Born Aug. 4, 1969

Married

## (7) Royce Allen Cherry

Born Aug. 7, 1944

Married #1 Sept. 12, 1964

Mary Brueggeman (div.)

Lisa Ann Cherry, reared by Jo Ann (Cherry)

Born Oct. 10, 1966

Elkin

Married Aug. 25, 1984

Mark Alan Beam, b. 6/12/1963

Twins born March 22, 1990:

Blake Alan Beam

Brooks Ann Beam

Married #2 Nov. 3, 1973

Retha Mae ( Gray ) Taylor, b.

Retha's children: 1/27/1937

Brenda Fay Taylor

Born Sept. 5, 1959

Married Oct. 25, 1988

Greg Gibson, b. 12/26/1960

Crystal Dawn Gibson, b. 6/16/1979

Patricia Ann Taylor

Born Dec. 27, 1966

Married April 5, 1981

Kerry Payne, b. 4/27/1955

His daugh., Tracy Payne, b.

Roseanne Payne 10/20/1975

Born July 26, 1982

Patrick Allen Payne

Born Feb. 12, 1985

## 5 Marion Ethel Flora, continued

## 5B Harold Alston Flora

Born June 22, 1916

Died July 22, 1983, buried Fairview Cem., B. G., KY

Married #1 July 27, 1937 (div. Nov. 11, 1946)

Jessie Elizabeth Runner

Born March 19, 1920

Died July 6, 1990

Married #2 William O. ("Bill") Lamastus

Born Dec. 5, 1917

Died March 6, 1989

Harold Wayne Flora (See next page)

Born Sept. 10, 1938

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 July 22, 1961

Judy Magdalene Pippin (div. 1964)

1 daughter, Kelly Denise Flora

Born Nov. 14, 1962

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #2 \_\_\_\_\_, 1965

Wilma Jean (Young) French (div. 5/4/66)

No children

Married #3 Oct. 29, 1966

Annie Murell (Dean) Cropper

Born Feb. 25, 1937

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Melanie Ann (Cropper) Flora

Born Aug. 22, 1964

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Terry Wayne Henderson  
(div. - no children)

Bonnie Katherine Flora (adopted)

Born Jan. 23, 1967

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Feb. 15, 1986

Alvin Dwayne Manning

Born March 7, 1966

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Joseph Andrew Manning

Born Aug. 16, 1987

Samuel Dwayne Manning

Born Aug. 4, 1989

Jacob Marion Manning

Born March 10, 1991

Michelle Renee Flora

Born Dec. 30, 1968

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Aug. 16, 1988

Danny Dwayne Pendleton

Born Sept. 28, 1966

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Annie Elizabeth Pendleton

Born Feb. 25, 1989

continued

Harold Wayne Flora, continued  
 Kenneth Wayne Flora (adopted)  
 Born Nov. 15, 1971  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married

Frances Lavonna Flora (adopted)  
 Born Oct. 2, 1973  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married

Harold Kevin Flora (adopted)  
 Born Oct. 18, 1974  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married

Amy Josephine Flora (adopted)  
 Born Nov. 25, 1975  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married

(Bonnie, Kenneth, Frances, Harold K., and Amy were brothers and sisters who refused to be separated. Harold and Murell Flora adopted all of them.)

Billy Thomas Flora  
 Born Nov. 10, 1940  
 Died Sept. 2, 1975, of massive heart attack,  
 Married Oct. 20, 1963 age 34  
 Pamela Sells  
 Born May 9, 1945  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married #2 Dec. 27, 1989  
 Arthur Gerald Hawk  
 Born July 3, 1940

Bradley James Flora  
 Born April 29, 1966  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married

Brandy Kay Flora  
 Born Jan. 7, 1974  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married

Harold Wayne Flora and Billy Thomas Flora were reared by their maternal grandparents, Harry and Helen (Thomas) Runner.

Harold Alston Flora, continued  
 Married #2 July 22, 1948

Vida Marie Grimes  
 Born April 15, 1926  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Stephen Douglas Flora  
 Born Sept. 11, 1949  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

continued

## Stephen Douglas Flora, continued

Married Sept. 3, 1972

Caroline Louise Dick

Born Sept. 28, 1950

1 daughter, Stephanie Carol Flora

Born May 14, 1978

## Shelia Kay Flora

Born Nov. 8, 1954

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sept. 2, 1972

David Clemens King

Born Sept. 28, 1951

1 daughter, Ashley Renee King

Born Nov. 29, 1978

## 5C James Basil Flora

Born Oct. 14, 1918

Died March 5, 1984, interment Davis-Hoffman Cemetery,

U. S. Army, World War II Bowling Green, KY

Bus chauffeur for Western Kentucky University Hill-  
toppers basketball team

Married #1 Marjorie Browne (div.)

Married #2 Harold Page

James Edward Flora (adopted by Mr. Page)

Born Nov. 28, 1944

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

Married #2 Lillian Gilbert (Div.)

Janet Bell Flora

Born Nov. 8, 1953

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

## Barry Craig Flora

Born Nov. 2, 1959

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married March 10, 1981

Kimberly Ann ("Kim") Mefford

Born Nov. 30, 1959

Nicholas Ryan Flora

Born Sept. 22, 1987

## 5D Lehman Eldon Flora

Born Jan. 19, 1921

Died May 28, 1956, age 35, rural letter carrier -  
found unconscious in car on Star Route 29771

U. S. Marine Corp, World War II

Married July 2, 1938

Jessaline Deweese

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse C.

Deweese. J. C. born Jan. 17, 1889

died Sept. 16, 1965

## Norma Jean Flora

Born April 17, 1939

Died Oct. 24, 1981

continued

## Norma Jean Flora, continued

Married March 12, 1961

Bobby Lee Brooks

Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Brooks

Kevin Mitchell Brooks

Born Nov. 26, 1965

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married April 20, 1985

Susan Cundiff

Born Jan. 8, 1965

Karen Michelle Brooks

Born May 7, 1969

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

## Terry Lee Flora

Born March 5, 1949

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Jan. 7, 1971

Judy Ann Johnson (div.)

Born March 10, 1951

1 son, Kelley Lee Flora

Born April 19, 1971

## Michael Dale Flora

Born June 28, 1951

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Sept. 19, 1970

Denise Hall (div.)

Born June 10, 1953

William Bryan Flora

Born Nov. 10, 1970

Jennifer Denise Flora

Born Sept. 27, 1976

Married #2 June 23, 1983

Debbie Lynn Honaker (div.)

Born Aug. 23, 1959

1 son, Michael Bradley Flora

Born Nov. 6, 1986

## 5E. Roberta (NMN) Flora

Born March 8, 1926

Died Oct. 8, 1991, 7:51 A.M., bu. Fairview Cem.

Married Aug. 15, 1942

Oct. 11, 1991

Denver Morris Eadens

Born Jan. 23, 1923

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(1) Carolyn Lee Eadens

Born Feb. 26, 1944

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married Oct. 19, 1991

Don Darnell

(2) Donald Ray Eadens

continued

## (2) Donald Ray Eadens, continued

Born May 14, 1946

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 19, 1965

Donna Gale Stahl

Born Sept. 28, 1946

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Daughter of Meriott and

Pauline (Francis) Stahl

## (2a) Emily Rhea Eadens

Born Jan. 31, 1968

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 20, 1987

Jared Adam Young

Born May 17, 1967

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Son of Jackie and

Linda (Grimes) Young

## (2a-1) Lindsey Beth Young

Born Jan. 27, 1990

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

## (2b) Paul Bradley Eadens

Born Jan. 5, 1971

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

## (3) Larry Dale Eadens

Born Sept. 27, 1950

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 July 25, 1969

Martha Carolyn Phelps

Born July 8, 1950

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Daughter of Raleigh (Bill) and

Joan (Davenport) Phelps

Div. Sept. 7, 1982

## (3a-1) Stacy Michelle Eadens

Born March 1, 1972

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

Married #2 Dec. 17, 1983

Debara Lea Doyle

Born March 21, 1953

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Daughter of Bervin and Myrtle

(Martin) Doyle

## (3b-2) Steven Dale Eadens

Born March 18, 1987

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

continued



## 5E Roberta (Flora) Eadens, continued

## (4) Rickie Laine Eadens

Born Sept. 29, 1957

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married April 22, 1978

Kathy Lynn Fields

Born Aug. 12, 1959

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Daughter of Carroll and Lee  
(Jones) Fields

## (4a) Troy Calvin Eadens

Born July 2, 1980

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

## 5F Marion Delaine Flora

Born June 18, 1931

Died Nov. 13, 1987, buried Fairview Cem., B. G., KY

Married June 19, 1957

Jeanette Spinks

Brian Scott Flora

Born May 31, 1958

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married May 31, 1980

Dorothy Marie ("Dottie") Fenwick

Born May 26, 1961

Mirandia Leigh Flora

Born Aug. 31, 1982

Adam Scott Flora

Born May 14, 1985

Cindy Faye Flora

Born Aug. 26, 1959

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Marcus Edwin Alford (See page 43)

Born Nov. 11, 1955

Son of Marie (Basham) and Orland  
Neal Alford

Brandy Chel Alford

Born July 27, 1976

Kallie Jo Alford

Born July 18, 1979

Jereme Chase Alford

Born July 18, 1984

Henry Bale Craft, "Vollie" Craft Flora's father

Born \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

Died May 28, 1945, age 79

Married Jan. 5, 1890, Overton Co., Tn.

Tenia Johnson

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

Died Sept. 6, 1953

Married #2. Marion Goodrum

1 Mona Matilda Craft

Born Oct. 27, 1890

Died Nov. 11, 1962, age 72

Married Arthur Grimes

8 children:

2 Hattie Valentine ("Vollie") Craft

Born Oct. 25, 1892

Died Dec. 28, 1991

Married Marion Ethel Flora (See their separate pages)

3 Albert Sidney Craft

Born July 6, 1895

Died Feb. 6, 1965

Married Belva Runner

2 children:

Lionel Craft, Dallas, Texas

Jane (Craft) McCullough, San Antonio, Texas

4 Henry Walton Craft

Born Oct. 9, 1897

Died Nov. 20, 1973, buried Fairview

Married Goebel Miller

(See Samuel E. Miller page)

11 children - one died in infancy

5 Elva Esther Craft

Born Feb. 7, 1900

Died March 14, 1975

Married Otis Richards (See John Richards pages)

8 children

continued

Henry Bale Craft, continued

6 William Loving Craft

Born July 18, 1902

Died Feb. 26, 1973, buried Fairview Cem.

Married Mary Magadeline Thomas

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Died Nov. 19, 1988

11 children:

7 Lillie Baine Craft

Born Jan. 2, 1905

Died Nov. 12, 1910

Both Tenia (Johnson) and Henry Bale Craft's families came from Tennessee. Some lived in Ohio and Texas in later years.

- 6 Anna Eliza Flora (She disliked her middle name, and few people knew she even had a middle name.)

Born Aug. 23, 1891

Died Dec. 15, 1979, Muhlenberg Community Hospital, Greenville, KY., Saturday, 3:55 P.M., age 88. (Died of pneumonia)

Married May 9, 1917

By Rev. J. B. Adams. Witnesses: Walter Miller  
Green River Union Church Virgie Richards  
Arch Young (See chart, page 5-I)

Born Oct. 1, 1892

Died Oct. 13, 1985, 4:15 A.M., Sunday, Cardinal  
Nursing Home (name of Maple Manor Nursing Home  
for a brief time), Greenville, KY, age 93. He  
died of cardiac arrest/pneumonia.

Orchardist and farmer

Both are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, KY.

6A Infant son born and died Jan. 12, 1919

Buried in Green River Union Cemetery, Richardsville, KY  
He was not named - Anna said "Brodus" was the name  
chosen. E. G. Young had called him "Roy" when he  
gave the information to the newspaper.

6B Imogene Young

Born May 10, 1929

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married Sept. 25, 1954

By Rev. Homer Young Witnesses: Major P. Carnal  
Rev. Ervin Owen Shirley Carnal  
Richardsville Methodist Church

Norman Howard ("Bud") Ashby

Born Oct. 18, 1929, Slaughters, KY

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Son of Harry E. and Natalie (Williams) Ashby

Employed by Texas Gas Transmission Corp.

U. S. Army, Korean War

(1) Paul Douglas Ashby

Born July 1, 1957. Paducah, KY

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married May 12, 1979

By Rev. Don Piper Witnesses: Joyce McIntosh  
Joe E. Ashby

Greenville United Methodist Church

LaDonna Sue Pendley

Born Feb. 25, 1953

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

\*Daughter of John Smith and Daisy Nell  
(Jernigan) Pendley

(1a) Ross Tyler Ashby

Born March 30, 1981

Died \_\_\_\_\_,

Married

\* John Smith Pendley died Dec. 26, 1990. Buried in Carter  
Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Muhlenberg Co., KY  
Born Sept. 7, 1920.

Paul Douglas Ashby (continued)

(1b) Katelynn Marie Ashby

Born May 12, 1987

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

(2) Joe Edward Ashby

Born May 19, 1960, Paducah, KY

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married #1 Aug. 18, 1978

Sandra Kay Lock (div.)

(No children)

#2 Dec. 11, 1982

By Rev. Rolph Rueg Witnesses:

James Lennon

Marsha Lennon

Slaughters United Methodist Church

Shelia Gail Whitsell

Born Aug. 8, 1957

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Daughter of Albert Lewis and

Agnes Pearl (Newton) Whitsell

(2a) Joseph Scott Ashby

Born Aug. 8, 1986 (on his mother's birthday)

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Married

**HUSBAND** James Hudnall Young (INCOMPLETE)  
 Birth date Jan. 14, 1825 Place Richardsvill  
 Christening date \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death date Dec. 25, 1871 Place Richardsvill  
 Burial date \_\_\_\_\_ Place Green River  
 Husband's Father James Young Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Lou  
 Marriage date (Husb.) Aug. 14, 1846 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** Louisa Miller  
 Birth date Dec. 22, 1829 Place Richardsvill  
 Christening date \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death date April 22, 1900 Place Richardsvill  
 Burial date \_\_\_\_\_ Place G. R. U. Cem  
 Wife's Father Benjamin Miller Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Paul  
 Other Husbands of Wife \_\_\_\_\_  
 (if any, list in order) \_\_\_\_\_

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE Town
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	("Ches")			1847 or	
M 1	Solomon Chesley Young			1848	
	("Lizzie")			18, Nov.	
F 2	Serena Elizabeth Young			1849	
				about	
F 3	Mary Tom Young			1852	
M 4	Calvin Young				
M 5	Henry Young				
M 6	Edward Green Young	29 Dec.		1857	Warre Richard
F 7	Fannie Young				
	("Crit")				
M 8	B. Crittenden Young				
F 9	Caldonia Young ("Donie")				
	XX				
	("Tim")			1864 or	
M 10	Timothy Everett Young			1865	
F 11	Ada Young				
	13				
	14				
	15				192.

## 7 and 8 Twins:

Lettie Flora

Born Sept. 22, 1893

Died Sept. 27, 1893

Lela Flora

Born Sept. 22, 1893

Died Jan. 10, 1937, Sunday, 9:30 P. M., Lynch, Ky., age 43

Funeral at Sarah Flora's home, Richardsville, Ky.

Burial in Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, Ky.

Married April 25, 1923

By Rev. J. A. Chandler

Witnesses: R. E. Walker

Alma Walker

Martie Lee McCorpin

Born June 16, 1896

Died Jan. 17, 1975

Burial in Crestview Cemetery, Abingdon, Va.

Married Ila Akers Aug. 1, 1938

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

## 8A Betty Joe McCorpin

Born Sept. 28, 1927

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Single, lives in Stone Mountain, Ga. (1990)

Employed: Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.

In 1953, a newspaper reported that Martie L. McCorpin of Gary, W. Va., general superintendent, Southery Division of Union Supply Co., had been appointed general superintendent of all divisions with headquarters in Pittsburg, Pa. He, Lela, and Betty Joe lived in Lynch, Ky., before he was moved to Gary. He was a veteran of World War I.

## 9 Alma Rhea Flora

Born Aug. 30, 1896

Died Nov. 9, 1985, at her home, age 89. Tylene Cherry was with her.

Married May 20, 1922

By Rev. F. M. Groves. Witness: Mrs. F. M. Groves

Robert Earl Walker

Born Dec. 11, 1879

Died June 4, 1955, age 75. His auto hit a pole near his home - he may have had a heart attack or he may have died as a result of the accident or both.

Known as "R. E." by friends - Alma and family called him "Walker".

Owner of R. E. Walker Motor Co., Bowling Green, KY  
His first wife died.

(No children)

Alma and R. E. are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green.

